Package ‘brms’

August 19, 2021

Encoding UTF-8
Type Package
Title Bayesian Regression Models using 'Stan'
Version 2.16.0
Date 2021-08-18
Depends R (>= 3.5.0), Rcpp (>= 0.12.0), methods
Imports rstant (>= 2.19.2), ggplot2 (>= 2.0.0), loo (>= 2.3.1), posterior (>= 1.0.0), Matrix (>= 1.1.1), mgcv (>= 1.8-13), rstantools (>= 2.1.1), bayesplot (>= 1.5.0), shinystan (>= 2.4.0), projpred (>= 2.0.0), bridgesampling (>= 0.3-0), glue (>= 1.3.0), future (>= 1.19.0), matrixStats, nleqslv, nlme, coda, abind, stats, utils, parallel, grDevices, backports
Suggests testthat (>= 0.9.1), emmeans (>= 1.4.2), cmdstanr (>= 0.4.0), RWiener, rtdists, mice, spdep, mnormt, lme4, MCMCglmm, splines2, ape, arm, statmod, digest, diffobj, R.rsp, gtable, shiny, knitr, rmarkdown
Description Fit Bayesian generalized (non-)linear multivariate multilevel models using 'Stan' for full Bayesian inference. A wide range of distributions and link functions are supported, allowing users to fit -- among others -- linear, robust linear, count data, survival, response times, ordinal, zero-inflated, hurdle, and even self-defined mixture models all in a multilevel context. Further modeling options include non-linear and smooth terms, auto-correlation structures, censored data, meta-analytic standard errors, and quite a few more. In addition, all parameters of the response distribution can be predicted in order to perform distributional regression. Prior specifications are flexible and explicitly encourage users to apply prior distributions that actually reflect their beliefs. Model fit can easily be assessed and compared with posterior predictive checks and leave-one-out cross-validation. References: Bürkner (2017) <doi:10.18637/jss.v080.i01>; Bürkner (2018) <doi:10.32614/RJ-2018-017>; Carpenter et al. (2017) <doi:10.18637/jss.v076.i01>.
LazyData true
NeedsCompilation no
License  GPL-2
URL  https://github.com/paul-buerkner/brms,
     https://discourse.mc-stan.org/
BugReports  https://github.com/paul-buerkner/brms/issues
Additional_repositories  https://mc-stan.org/r-packages/
VignetteBuilder  knitr, R.rsp
RoxygenNote  7.1.1
Author  Paul-Christian Bürkner [aut, cre],
        Jonah Gabry [ctb],
        Sebastian Weber [ctb],
        Andrew Johnson [ctb],
        Martin Modrak [ctb],
        Hamada S. Badr [ctb],
        Frank Weber [ctb],
        Mattan S. Ben-Shachar [ctb]
Maintainer  Paul-Christian Bürkner <paul.buerkner@gmail.com>
Repository  CRAN
Date/Publication  2021-08-18 22:00:02 UTC

R topics documented:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>brms-package</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>addition-terms</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>add_criterion</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>add_loo</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>add_rstan_model</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ar</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arma</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as.data.frame.brmsfit</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as.mcmc.brmsfit</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AsymLaplace</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>autocor-terms</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>autocor.brmsfit</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bayes_factor.brmsfit</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bayes_R2.brmsfit</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bridge_sampler.brmsfit</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brm</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brmsfamily</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brmsfit-class</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brmsformula</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brmsformula_helpers</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brmshypothesis</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brmsterms</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brm_multiple</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
R topics documented:

- car .................................................. 55
- coef.brmsfit ........................................ 56
- combine_models ..................................... 57
- compare_ic .......................................... 58
- conditional_effects.brmsfit ...................... 59
- conditional_smooths.brmsfit ..................... 64
- control_params .................................... 66
- cor_ar ............................................... 67
- cor_arma ........................................... 68
- cor_brms ........................................... 69
- cor_car ............................................. 69
- cor_cosy ........................................... 71
- cor_fixed .......................................... 71
- cor_ma ............................................. 72
- cor_sar ............................................ 73
- cosy .................................................. 74
- cs ..................................................... 75
- custom_family ...................................... 76
- density_ratio ...................................... 79
- diagnostic-quantities ......................... 80
- Dirichlet .......................................... 81
- draws-brms ........................................ 81
- draws-index-brms .................................. 83
- emmeans-brms-helpers ............................ 84
- epilepsy ........................................... 85
- ExGaussian ........................................ 87
- expose_functions.brmsfit ....................... 87
- expp1 ............................................... 88
- family.brmsfit .................................... 88
- fcor .................................................. 89
- fitted.brmsfit ..................................... 90
- fixef.brmsfit ...................................... 92
- Frechet ............................................ 93
- GenExtremeValue .................................. 94
- get_dpar .......................................... 95
- get_prior ......................................... 96
- get_refmodel.brmsfit ............................. 97
- gp .................................................... 98
- gr .................................................. 101
- horseshoe ......................................... 102
- Hurdle .............................................. 104
- hypothesis.brmsfit ............................... 105
- inhaler ............................................ 108
- InvGaussian ....................................... 109
- inv_logit_scaled .................................. 110
- is.brmsfit ......................................... 110
- is.brmsfit_multiple .............................. 111
- is.brmsformula ..................................... 111
is.brmsprior .......................... 111
is.brmssterms ................................ 112
is.cor_brms ................................ 112
is.mvbrmsformula ......................... 113
is.mvbrmssterms .......................... 113
kfold.brmsfit ......................... 114
kfold_predict ........................... 116
kidney .................................. 117
lasso .................................. 118
launch_shinystan.brmsfit .............. 119
logit_scaled ............................ 120
logm1 .................................. 121
log_lik.brmsfit .......................... 121
loo.brmsfit .............................. 123
loo_compare.brmsfit ................. 125
loo_model_weights.brmsfit ......... 126
loo_moment_match.brmsfit .......... 127
loo_predict.brmsfit ............... 128
loo_R2.brmsfit ........................ 130
loo_subsample.brmsfit ........... 131
loss .................................. 132
ma .................................. 133
make_conditions ....................... 134
make_stancode .......................... 135
make_standata .......................... 138
mcmc_plot.brmsfit .......... 140
me .................................. 141
mi .................................. 142
mixture ................................. 144
mm .................................. 146
mmc .................................. 147
mo .................................. 148
model_weights.brmsfit .......... 150
MultiNormal ......................... 151
MultiStudentT ......................... 152
mvbind ................................. 152
mvbrmsformula ....................... 153
ngroups.brmsfit ............ 154
nsamples.brmsfit ............. 154
opencl ................................ 155
pairs.brmsfit ......................... 156
parnames ............................... 157
plot.brmsfit ............................ 157
posterior_average.brmsfit .... 159
posterior_epred.brmsfit ...... 160
posterior_interval.brmsfit ... 162
posterior_linpred.brmsfit ... 163
posterior_predict.brmsfit 165
### R topics documented:

- posterior_samples.brmsfit ................................................................. 167
- posterior_smooths.brmsfit ............................................................... 169
- posterior_summary ................................................................. 170
- posterior_table ................................................................. 171
- post_prob.brmsfit ................................................................. 172
- pp_average.brmsfit ................................................................. 173
- pp_check.brmsfit ................................................................. 175
- pp_mixture.brmsfit ................................................................. 177
- predict.brmsfit ................................................................. 179
- predictive_error.brmsfit ............................................................. 182
- predictive_interval.brmsfit ........................................................ 183
- prepare_predictions.brmsfit ....................................................... 184
- print.brmsfit ................................................................. 186
- print.brmsprior ................................................................. 187
- prior_draws.brmsfit ................................................................. 187
- prior_summary.brmsfit ............................................................. 188
- R2D2 ................................................................. 189
- ranef.brmsfit ................................................................. 190
- reloo.brmsfit ................................................................. 191
- rename_pars ................................................................. 193
- residuals.brmsfit ................................................................. 193
- restructure ................................................................. 195
- rows2labels ................................................................. 196
- s ................................................................. 197
- sar ................................................................. 198
- save_pars ................................................................. 199
- set_prior ................................................................. 200
- Shifted_Lognormal ............................................................... 206
- SkewNormal ................................................................. 207
- stancode.brmsfit ................................................................. 208
- standata.brmsfit ................................................................. 209
- stanvar ................................................................. 210
- StudentT ................................................................. 211
- summary.brmsfit ................................................................. 212
- theme_black ................................................................. 213
- theme_default ................................................................. 214
- threading ................................................................. 214
- update.brmsfit ................................................................. 216
- update.brmsfit_multiple .......................................................... 217
- update_adterms ................................................................. 217
- validate_newdata ................................................................. 218
- validate_prior ................................................................. 219
- VarCorr.brmsfit ................................................................. 221
- varsel.brmsfit ................................................................. 222
- vcov.brmsfit ................................................................. 223
- VonMises ................................................................. 224
- waic.brmsfit ................................................................. 224
- Wiener ................................................................. 226
Description

The **brms** package provides an interface to fit Bayesian generalized multivariate (non-)linear multilevel models using **Stan**, which is a C++ package for obtaining full Bayesian inference (see [https://mc-stan.org/](https://mc-stan.org/)). The formula syntax is an extended version of the syntax applied in the **lme4** package to provide a familiar and simple interface for performing regression analyses.

Details

The main function of **brms** is **brm**, which uses formula syntax to specify a wide range of complex Bayesian models (see **brmsformula** for details). Based on the supplied formulas, data, and additional information, it writes the Stan code on the fly via **make_stancode**, prepares the data via **make_standata**, and fits the model using **Stan**.

Subsequently, a large number of post-processing methods can be applied: To get an overview on the estimated parameters, **summary** or **conditional_effects** are perfectly suited. Detailed visual analyses can be performed by applying the **pp_check** and **stanplot** methods, which both rely on the **bayesplot** package. Model comparisons can be done via **loo** and **waic**, which make use of the **loo** package as well as via **bayes_factor** which relies on the **bridgesampling** package. For a full list of methods to apply, type **methods(class = "brmsfit")**.

Because **brms** is based on **Stan**, a C++ compiler is required. The program Rtools (available on [https://cran.r-project.org/bin/windows/Rtools/](https://cran.r-project.org/bin/windows/Rtools/)) comes with a C++ compiler for Windows. On Mac, you should use Xcode. For further instructions on how to get the compilers running, see the prerequisites section at the **RStan-Getting-Started** page.

When comparing other packages fitting multilevel models to **brms**, keep in mind that the latter needs to compile models before actually fitting them, which will require between 20 and 40 seconds depending on your machine, operating system and overall model complexity.

Thus, fitting smaller models may be relatively slow as compilation time makes up the majority of the whole running time. For larger / more complex models however, fitting my take several minutes or even hours, so that the compilation time won’t make much of a difference for these models.

See vignette("brms_overview") and vignette("brms_multilevel") for a general introduction and overview of **brms**. For a full list of available vignettes, type vignette(package = "brms").

References


See Also

`brm`, `brmsformula`, `brmsfamily`, `brmsfit`

---

## addition-terms

### Additional Response Information

**Description**

Provide additional information on the response variable in `brms` models, such as censoring, truncation, or known measurement error.

**Usage**

- `resp_se(x, sigma = FALSE)`
- `resp_weights(x, scale = FALSE)`
- `resp_trials(x)`
- `resp_thres(x, gr = NA)`
- `resp_cat(x)`
- `resp_dec(x)`
- `resp_cens(x, y2 = NA)`
- `resp_trunc(lb = -Inf, ub = Inf)`
- `resp_mi(sdy = NA)`
- `resp_index(x)`
- `resp_rate(denom)`
- `resp_subset(x)`
- `resp_vreal(...)`
- `resp_vint(...)`
Arguments

x A vector; usually a variable defined in the data. Allowed values depend on the function: resp_se and resp_weights require positive numeric values, resp_trials, resp_thres, and resp_cat require positive integers. resp_dec requires 0 and 1, or alternatively 'lower' and 'upper'. resp_subset requires 0 and 1, or alternatively FALSE and TRUE. resp_cens requires 'left', 'none', 'right', and 'interval' (or equivalently -1, 0, 1, and 2) to indicate left, no, right, or interval censoring. resp_index does not make any requirements other than the value being unique for each observation.

sigma Logical; Indicates whether the residual standard deviation parameter sigma should be included in addition to the known measurement error. Defaults to FALSE for backwards compatibility, but setting it to TRUE is usually the better choice.

scale Logical; Indicates whether weights should be scaled so that the average weight equals one. Defaults to FALSE.

gr A vector of grouping indicators.

y2 A vector specifying the upper bounds in interval censoring. Will be ignored for non-interval censored observations. However, it should NOT be NA even for non-interval censored observations to avoid accidental exclusion of these observations.

lb A numeric vector or single numeric value specifying the lower truncation bound.

ub A numeric vector or single numeric value specifying the upper truncation bound.

sdy Optional known measurement error of the response treated as standard deviation. If specified, handles measurement error and (completely) missing values at the same time using the plausible-values-technique.

denom A vector of positive numeric values specifying the denominator values from which the response rates are computed.

... For resp_vreal, vectors of real values. For resp_vint, vectors of integer values. In Stan, these variables will be named vreal1, vreal2, ..., and vint1, vint2, ...., respectively.

Details

These functions are almost solely useful when called in formulas passed to the brms package. Within formulas, the resp_ prefix may be omitted. More information is given in the 'Details' section of brmsformula.

Value

A list of additional response information to be processed further by brms.

See Also

brm, brmsformula
Examples

## Not run:
## Random effects meta-analysis
nstudies <- 20
ttrue_effects <- rnorm(nstudies, 0.5, 0.2)
sei <- runif(nstudies, 0.05, 0.3)
outcomes <- rnorm(nstudies, true_effects, sei)
data1 <- data.frame(outcomes, sei)
fit1 <- brm(outcomes | se(sei, sigma = TRUE) ~ 1,
data = data1)
summary(fit1)

## Probit regression using the binomial family
n <- sample(1:10, 100, TRUE) # number of trials
success <- rbinom(100, size = n, prob = 0.4)
x <- rnorm(100)
data2 <- data.frame(n, success, x)
fit2 <- brm(success | trials(n) ~ x, data = data2,
family = binomial("probit"))
summary(fit2)

## Survival regression modeling the time between the first
## and second recurrence of an infection in kidney patients.
fit3 <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age * sex + disease + (1|patient),
data = kidney, family = lognormal())
summary(fit3)

## Poisson model with truncated counts
fit4 <- brm(count | trunc(ub = 104) ~ zBase * Trt,
data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
summary(fit4)

## End(Not run)

---

**add_criterion**

Add model fit criteria to model objects

**Description**

Add model fit criteria to model objects

**Usage**

```r
add_criterion(x, ...)
```

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
add_criterion(
x,
```
add_criterion

criterion,
model_name = NULL,
overwrite = FALSE,
file = NULL,
force_save = FALSE,
...
)

Arguments

x  An R object typically of class brmsfit.
...
Further arguments passed to the underlying functions computing the model fit criteria.
criterion Names of model fit criteria to compute. Currently supported are "loo", "waic", "kfold", "loo_subsample", "bayes_R2" (Bayesian R-squared), "loo_R2" (LOO-adjusted R-squared), and "marglik" (log marginal likelihood).
model_name Optional name of the model. If NULL (the default) the name is taken from the call to x.
overwrite Logical; Indicates if already stored fit indices should be overwritten. Defaults to FALSE.
file Either NULL or a character string. In the latter case, the fitted model object including the newly added criterion values is saved via saveRDS in a file named after the string supplied in file. The .rds extension is added automatically. If x was already stored in a file before, the file name will be reused automatically (with a message) unless overwritten by file. In any case, file only applies if new criteria were actually added via add_criterion or if force_save was set to TRUE.
force_save Logical; only relevant if file is specified and ignored otherwise. If TRUE, the fitted model object will be saved regardless of whether new criteria were added via add_criterion.

Details

Functions add_loo and add_waic are aliases of add_criterion with fixed values for the criterion argument.

Value

An object of the same class as x, but with model fit criteria added for later usage.

Examples

## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy)
# add both LOO and WAIC at once
fit <- add_criterion(fit, c("loo", "waic"))
print(fit$criteria$loo)
print(fit$criteria$waic)
Description

Deprecated aliases of `add_criterion`.

Usage

```r
add_loo(x, model_name = NULL, ...)
add_waic(x, model_name = NULL, ...)
add_ic(x, ...)
```

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
add_ic(x, ic = "loo", model_name = NULL, ...)
```

```r
add_ic(x, ...) <- value
```

Arguments

- **x**: An R object typically of class `brmsfit`.
- **model_name**: Optional name of the model. If NULL (the default) the name is taken from the call to `x`.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to the underlying functions computing the model fit criteria.
- **ic, value**: Names of model fit criteria to compute. Currently supported are "loo", "waic", "kfold", "R2" (R-squared), and "marglik" (log marginal likelihood).

Value

An object of the same class as `x`, but with model fit criteria added for later usage. Previously computed criterion objects will be overwritten.
add_rstan_model  
Add compiled \texttt{rstan} models to \texttt{brmsfit} objects

\textbf{Description}

Compile a \texttt{stanmodel} and add it to a \texttt{brmsfit} object. This enables some advanced functionality of \texttt{rstan}, most notably \texttt{log\_prob} and friends, to be used with \texttt{brms} models fitted with other Stan backends.

\textbf{Usage}

```r
add_rstan_model(x, overwrite = FALSE)
```

\textbf{Arguments}

- \texttt{x}: A \texttt{brmsfit} object to be updated.
- \texttt{overwrite}: Logical. If \texttt{TRUE}, overwrite any existing \texttt{stanmodel}. Defaults to \texttt{FALSE}.

\textbf{Value}

A (possibly updated) \texttt{brmsfit} object.

\textbf{ar}  
Set up AR(p) correlation structures

\textbf{Description}

Set up an autoregressive (AR) term of order \(p\) in \texttt{brms}. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with AR terms.

\textbf{Usage}

```r
ar(time = NA, gr = NA, p = 1, cov = FALSE)
```

\textbf{Arguments}

- \texttt{time}: An optional time variable specifying the time ordering of the observations. By default, the existing order of the observations in the data is used.
- \texttt{gr}: An optional grouping variable. If specified, the correlation structure is assumed to apply only to observations within the same grouping level.
- \texttt{p}: A non-negative integer specifying the autoregressive (AR) order of the ARMA structure. Default is 1.
A flag indicating whether ARMA effects should be estimated by means of residual covariance matrices. This is currently only possible for stationary ARMA effects of order 1. If the model family does not have natural residuals, latent residuals are added automatically. If FALSE (the default), a regression formulation is used that is considerably faster and allows for ARMA effects of order higher than 1 but is only available for gaussian models and some of its generalizations.

Value

An object of class 'arma_term', which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of brms.

See Also

autocor-terms, arma, ma

Examples

## Not run:
data("LakeHuron")
LakeHuron <- as.data.frame(LakeHuron)
fit <- brm(x ~ ar(p = 2), data = LakeHuron)
summary(fit)
## End(Not run)
q A non-negative integer specifying the moving average (MA) order of the ARMA structure. Default is 1.

cov A flag indicating whether ARMA effects should be estimated by means of residual covariance matrices. This is currently only possible for stationary ARMA effects of order 1. If the model family does not have natural residuals, latent residuals are added automatically. If FALSE (the default), a regression formulation is used that is considerably faster and allows for ARMA effects of order higher than 1 but is only available for gaussian models and some of its generalizations.

Value

An object of class 'arma_term', which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of \texttt{brms}.

See Also

\texttt{autocor-terms, ar, ma},

Examples

```r
## Not run:
data("LakeHuron")
LakeHuron <- as.data.frame(LakeHuron)
fit <- brm(x ~ arma(p = 2, q = 1), data = LakeHuron)
summary(fit)
## End(Not run)
```

Description

Extract posterior draws in conventional formats as dataframes, matrices, or arrays.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as.data.frame(
x, row.names = NULL, optional = TRUE, pars = NA, variable = NULL, draw = NULL, subset = NULL,
```
as.mcmc.brmsfit

...  

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as.matrix(x, pars = NA, variable = NULL, draw = NULL, subset = NULL, ...)

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as.array(x, pars = NA, variable = NULL, draw = NULL, subset = NULL, ...)

### Arguments

- **x**: A `brmsfit` object or another R object for which the methods are defined.
- **row.names**, optional
  Unused and only added for consistency with the `as.data.frame` generic.
- **pars**: Deprecated alias of `variable`. For reasons of backwards compatibility, `pars` is interpreted as a vector of regular expressions by default unless `fixed = TRUE` is specified.
- **variable**: A character vector providing the variables to extract. By default, all variables are extracted.
- **draw**: The draw indices to be select. Subsetting draw indices will lead to an automatic merging of chains.
- **subset**, deprecated alias of `draw`.
- **...**: Further arguments to be passed to the corresponding `as_draws_*` methods as well as to `subset_draws`.

### Value

A data.frame, matrix, or array containing the posterior draws.

### See Also

`as_draws`, `subset_draws`

---

**as.mcmc.brmsfit**  
Extract posterior samples for use with the `coda` package

### Description

Extract posterior samples for use with the `coda` package
Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as.mcmc(
  x,
  pars = NA,
  fixed = FALSE,
  combine_chains = FALSE,
  inc_warmup = FALSE,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- `x`: An R object typically of class `brmsfit`.
- `pars`: Names of parameters for which posterior samples should be returned, as given by a character vector or regular expressions. By default, all posterior samples of all parameters are extracted.
- `fixed`: Indicates whether parameter names should be matched exactly (TRUE) or treated as regular expressions (FALSE). Default is FALSE.
- `combine_chains`: Indicates whether chains should be combined.
- `inc_warmup`: Indicates if the warmup samples should be included. Default is FALSE. Warmup samples are used to tune the parameters of the sampling algorithm and should not be analyzed.
- `...`: currently unused

Value

If `combine_chains = TRUE` an `mcmc` object is returned. If `combine_chains = FALSE` an `mcmc.list` object is returned.

---

AsymLaplace

The Asymmetric Laplace Distribution

Description

Density, distribution function, quantile function and random generation for the asymmetric Laplace distribution with location `mu`, scale `sigma` and asymmetry parameter `quantile`.

Usage

```r
dasym_laplace(x, mu = 0, sigma = 1, quantile = 0.5, log = FALSE)
pasym_laplace(
  q,
  mu = 0,
)```
autocor-terms

\begin{verbatim}
    sigma = 1, quantile = 0.5, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE
)

qasym_laplace(
p, mu = 0, sigma = 1, quantile = 0.5, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE
)

rasym_laplace(n, mu = 0, sigma = 1, quantile = 0.5)
\end{verbatim}

**Arguments**

- **x, q**: Vector of quantiles.
- **mu**: Vector of locations.
- **sigma**: Vector of scales.
- **quantile**: Asymmetry parameter corresponding to quantiles in quantile regression (hence the name).
- **log**: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **lower.tail**: Logical; If TRUE (default), return \( P(X \leq x) \). Else, return \( P(X > x) \).
- **log.p**: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **p**: Vector of probabilities.
- **n**: Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

**Details**

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

---

### Autocorrelation structures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>autocor-terms</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Description**

Specify autocorrelation terms in **brms** models. Currently supported terms are **arma, ar, ma, cosy, sar, car**, and **fcor**. Terms can be directly specified within the formula, or passed to the autocor argument of **brmsformula** in the form of a one-sided formula. For deprecated ways of specifying autocorrelation terms, see **cor_brms**.
Details

The autocor term functions are almost solely useful when called in formulas passed to the \texttt{brms} package. They do not evaluate its arguments – but exist purely to help set up a model with autocorrelation terms.

See Also

\texttt{brmsformula}, \texttt{acformula}, \texttt{arma}, \texttt{ar}, \texttt{ma}, \texttt{cosy}, \texttt{sar}, \texttt{car}, \texttt{fcor}

Examples

\begin{verbatim}
# specify autocor terms within the formula
y ~ x + arma(p = 1, q = 1) + car(M)

# specify autocor terms in the 'autocor' argument
bf(y ~ x, autocor = ~ arma(p = 1, q = 1) + car(M))

# specify autocor terms via 'acformula'
bf(y ~ x) + acformula(~ arma(p = 1, q = 1) + car(M))
\end{verbatim}

\section*{autocor.brmsfit (Deprecated) Extract Autocorrelation Objects}

Description

(Deprecated) Extract Autocorrelation Objects

Usage

\begin{verbatim}
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
autocor(object, resp = NULL, ...)

autocor(object, ...)
\end{verbatim}

Arguments

\begin{itemize}
  \item \texttt{object}  An object of class \texttt{brmsfit}.
  \item \texttt{resp} Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
  \item \texttt{...} Currently unused.
\end{itemize}

Value

A \texttt{cor_brms} object or a list of such objects for multivariate models. Not supported for models fitted with \texttt{brms} 2.11.1 or higher.
bayes_factor.brmsfit  Bayes Factors from Marginal Likelihoods

Description

Compute Bayes factors from marginal likelihoods.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
bayes_factor(x1, x2, log = FALSE, ...)
```

Arguments

- `x1`: A `brmsfit` object
- `x2`: Another `brmsfit` object based on the same responses.
- `log`: Report Bayes factors on the log-scale?
- `...`: Additional arguments passed to `bridge_sampler`.

Details

Computing the marginal likelihood requires samples of all variables defined in Stan's parameters block to be saved. Otherwise `bayes_factor` cannot be computed. Thus, please set `save_all_pars = TRUE` in the call to `brm`, if you are planning to apply `bayes_factor` to your models.

The computation of Bayes factors based on bridge sampling requires a lot more posterior samples than usual. A good conservative rule of thumb is perhaps 10-fold more samples (read: the default of 4000 samples may not be enough in many cases). If not enough posterior samples are provided, the bridge sampling algorithm tends to be unstable, leading to considerably different results each time it is run. We thus recommend running `bayes_factor` multiple times to check the stability of the results.

More details are provided under `bridgesampling::bayes_factor`.

See Also

- `bridge_sampler`, `post_prob`

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with the treatment effect
fit1 <- brm(
  count ~ zAge + zBase + Trt,
  data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial(),
  prior = prior(normal(0, 1), class = b),
  save_all_pars = TRUE
)
summary(fit1)
```
# model without the treatment effect
fit2 <- brm(
  count ~ zAge + zBase,
  data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial(),
  prior = prior(normal(0, 1), class = b),
  save_all_pars = TRUE
)
summary(fit2)

# compute the bayes factor
bayes_factor(fit1, fit2)

## End(Not run)

description

bayes_R2.brmsfit

Compute a Bayesian version of R-squared for regression models

Description

Compute a Bayesian version of R-squared for regression models

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
bayes_R2(
  object,
  resp = NULL,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  ...
)

Arguments

- **object**: An object of class brmsfit.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **summary**: Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is TRUE.
- **robust**: If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is TRUE.
- **probs**: The percentiles to be computed by the quantile function. Only used if summary is TRUE.
... Further arguments passed to `posterior_epred`, which is used in the computation of the R-squared values.

Details

For an introduction to the approach, see Gelman et al. (2018) and https://github.com/jgabry/bayes_R2/.

Value

If `summary = TRUE`, an M x C matrix is returned (M = number of response variables and c = length(probs) + 2) containing summary statistics of the Bayesian R-squared values. If `summary = FALSE`, the posterior draws of the Bayesian R-squared values are returned in an S x M matrix (S is the number of draws).

References


Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(mpg ~ wt + cyl, data = mtcars)
summary(fit)
bayes_R2(fit)

# compute R2 with new data
nd <- data.frame(mpg = c(10, 20, 30), wt = c(4, 3, 2), cyl = c(8, 6, 4))
bayes_R2(fit, newdata = nd)

## End(Not run)
```

---

**bridge_sampler.brmsfit**

*Log Marginal Likelihood via Bridge Sampling*

Description

Computes log marginal likelihood via bridge sampling, which can be used in the computation of bayes factors and posterior model probabilities. The `brmsfit` method is just a thin wrapper around the corresponding method for `stanfit` objects.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
bridge_sampler(samples, ...)
```
Arguments

samples A `brmsfit` object.

... Additional arguments passed to `bridge_sampler.stanfit`.

Details

Computing the marginal likelihood requires samples of all variables defined in Stan's parameters block to be saved. Otherwise `bridge_sampler` cannot be computed. Thus, please set `save_pars = save_pars(all = TRUE)` in the call to `brm`, if you are planning to apply `bridge_sampler` to your models.

The computation of marginal likelihoods based on bridge sampling requires a lot more posterior draws than usual. A good conservative rule of thumb is perhaps 10-fold more draws (read: the default of 4000 draws may not be enough in many cases). If not enough posterior draws are provided, the bridge sampling algorithm tends to be unstable leading to considerably different results each time it is run. We thus recommend running `bridge_sampler` multiple times to check the stability of the results.

More details are provided under `bridgesampling::bridge_sampler`.

See Also

`bayes_factor, post_prob`

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with the treatment effect
fit1 <- brm(  
  count ~ zAge + zBase + Trt,  
  data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial(),  
  prior = prior(normal(0, 1), class = b),  
  save_pars = save_pars(all = TRUE)  
)  
summary(fit1)  
bridge_sampler(fit1)

# model without the treatment effect
fit2 <- brm(  
  count ~ zAge + zBase,  
  data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial(),  
  prior = prior(normal(0, 1), class = b),  
  save_pars = save_pars(all = TRUE)  
)  
summary(fit2)  
bridge_sampler(fit2)

## End(Not run)
```
Fit Bayesian generalized (non-)linear multivariate multilevel models using Stan for full Bayesian inference. A wide range of distributions and link functions are supported, allowing users to fit – among others – linear, robust linear, count data, survival, response times, ordinal, zero-inflated, hurdle, and even self-defined mixture models all in a multilevel context. Further modeling options include non-linear and smooth terms, auto-correlation structures, censored data, meta-analytic standard errors, and quite a few more. In addition, all parameters of the response distributions can be predicted in order to perform distributional regression. Prior specifications are flexible and explicitly encourage users to apply prior distributions that actually reflect their beliefs. In addition, model fit can easily be assessed and compared with posterior predictive checks and leave-one-out cross-validation.

Usage

```r
brm(
  formula,
  data,
  family = gaussian(),
  prior = NULL,
  autocor = NULL,
  data2 = NULL,
  cov_ranef = NULL,
  sample_prior = "no",
  sparse = NULL,
  knots = NULL,
  stanvars = NULL,
  stan_funs = NULL,
  fit = NA,
  save_pars = NULL,
  save_ranef = NULL,
  save_mevars = NULL,
  save_all_pars = NULL,
  inits = "random",
  chains = 4,
  iter = 2000,
  warmup = floor(iter/2),
  thin = 1,
  cores = getOption("mc.cores", 1),
  threads = NULL,
  opencl = NULL,
  normalize = getOption("brms.normalize", TRUE),
  control = NULL,
)```
algorithm = getOption("brms.algorithm", "sampling"),
backend = getOption("brms.backend", "rstan"),
future = getOption("future", FALSE),
silent = 1,
seed = NA,
save_model = NULL,
stan_model_args = list(),
file = NULL,
file_refit = getOption("brms.file_refit", "never"),
empty = FALSE,
rename = TRUE,
...)

Arguments

formula An object of class formula, brmsformula, or mvbrmsformula (or one that can be coerced to that classes): A symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are explained in brmsformula.

data An object of class data.frame (or one that can be coerced to that class) containing data of all variables used in the model.

family A description of the response distribution and link function to be used in the model. This can be a family function, a call to a family function or a character string naming the family. Every family function has a link argument allowing to specify the link function to be applied on the response variable. If not specified, default links are used. For details of supported families see brmsfamily. By default, a linear gaussian model is applied. In multivariate models, family might also be a list of families.

prior One or more brmsprior objects created by set_prior or related functions and combined using the c method or the + operator. See also get_prior for more help.

autocor (Deprecated) An optional cor_brms object describing the correlation structure within the response variable (i.e., the ’autocorrelation’). See the documentation of cor_brms for a description of the available correlation structures. Defaults to NULL, corresponding to no correlations. In multivariate models, autocor might also be a list of autocorrelation structures. It is now recommend to specify autocorrelation terms directly within formula. See brmsformula for more details.

data2 A named list of objects containing data, which cannot be passed via argument data. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures to specify dependency structures as well as for within-group covariance matrices.

cov_ranef (Deprecated) A list of matrices that are proportional to the (within) covariance structure of the group-level effects. The names of the matrices should correspond to columns in data that are used as grouping factors. All levels of the grouping factor should appear as rownames of the corresponding matrix. This argument can be used, among others to model pedigrees and phylogenetic effects. It is now recommended to specify those matrices in the formula interface using the gr and related functions. See vignette("brms_phylogenetics") for more details.
sample_prior: Indicate if draws from priors should be drawn additionally to the posterior draws. Options are "no" (the default), "yes", and "only". Among others, these draws can be used to calculate Bayes factors for point hypotheses via hypothesis. Please note that improper priors are not sampled, including the default improper priors used by brm. See set_prior on how to set (proper) priors. Please also note that prior draws for the overall intercept are not obtained by default for technical reasons. See brmsformula how to obtain prior draws for the intercept. If sample_prior is set to "only", draws are drawn solely from the priors ignoring the likelihood, which allows among others to generate draws from the prior predictive distribution. In this case, all parameters must have proper priors.

sparse: (Deprecated) Logical; indicates whether the population-level design matrices should be treated as sparse (defaults to FALSE). For design matrices with many zeros, this can considerably reduce required memory. Sampling speed is currently not improved or even slightly decreased. It is now recommended to use the sparse argument of brmsformula and related functions.

knots: Optional list containing user specified knot values to be used for basis construction of smoothing terms. See gamm for more details.

stanvars: An optional stanvars object generated by function stanvar to define additional variables for use in Stan's program blocks.

stan_funs: (Deprecated) An optional character string containing self-defined Stan functions, which will be included in the functions block of the generated Stan code. It is now recommended to use the stanvars argument for this purpose instead.

fit: An instance of S3 class brmsfit derived from a previous fit; defaults to NA. If fit is of class brmsfit, the compiled model associated with the fitted result is re-used and all arguments modifying the model code or data are ignored. It is not recommended to use this argument directly, but to call the update method, instead.

save_pars: An object generated by save_pars controlling which parameters should be saved in the model. The argument has no impact on the model fitting itself.

save_ranef: (Deprecated) A flag to indicate if group-level effects for each level of the grouping factor(s) should be saved (default is TRUE). Set to FALSE to save memory. The argument has no impact on the model fitting itself.

save_mevars: (Deprecated) A flag to indicate if draws of latent noise-free variables obtained by using me and mi terms should be saved (default is FALSE). Saving these draws allows to better use methods such as predict with the latent variables but leads to very large R objects even for models of moderate size and complexity.

save_all_pars: (Deprecated) A flag to indicate if draws from all variables defined in Stan's parameters block should be saved (default is FALSE). Saving these draws is required in order to apply the methods bridge_sampler, bayes_factor, and post_prob.

inits: Either "random" or "0". If inits is "random" (the default), Stan will randomly generate initial values for parameters. If it is "0", all parameters are initialized to zero. This option is sometimes useful for certain families, as it happens that default ("random") inits cause draws to be essentially constant. Generally, setting inits = "0" is worth a try, if chains do not behave well. Alternatively, inits can be a list of lists containing the initial values, or a function (or function
name) generating initial values. The latter options are mainly implemented for internal testing but are available to users if necessary. If specifying initial values using a list or a function then currently the parameter names must correspond to the names used in the generated Stan code (not the names used in R). For more details on specifying initial values you can consult the documentation of the selected backend.

chains Number of Markov chains (defaults to 4).
iter Number of total iterations per chain (including warmup; defaults to 2000).
warmup A positive integer specifying number of warmup (aka burnin) iterations. This also specifies the number of iterations used for stepsize adaptation, so warmup draws should not be used for inference. The number of warmup should not be larger than iter and the default is iter/2.
thin Thinning rate. Must be a positive integer. Set thin > 1 to save memory and computation time if iter is large.
cores Number of cores to use when executing the chains in parallel, which defaults to 1 but we recommend setting the mc.cores option to be as many processors as the hardware and RAM allow (up to the number of chains). For non-Windows OS in non-interactive R sessions, forking is used instead of PSOCK clusters.
threads Number of threads to use in within-chain parallelization. For more control over the threading process, threads may also be a brmsthread object created by threading. Within-chain parallelization is experimental! We recommend its use only if you are experienced with Stan's reduce_sum function and have a slow running model that cannot be sped up by any other means.
opencl The platform and device IDs of the OpenCL device to use for fitting using GPU support. If you don't know the IDs of your OpenCL device, c(0,0) is most likely what you need. For more details, see opencl.
normalize Logical. Indicates whether normalization constants should be included in the Stan code (defaults to TRUE). Setting it to FALSE requires Stan version >= 2.25 to work. If FALSE, sampling efficiency may be increased but some post processing functions such as bridge_sampler will not be available. Can be controlled globally for the current R session via the 'brms.normalize' option.
control A named list of parameters to control the sampler's behavior. It defaults to NULL so all the default values are used. The most important control parameters are discussed in the 'Details' section below. For a comprehensive overview see stan.
algorithm Character string naming the estimation approach to use. Options are "sampling" for MCMC (the default), "meanfield" for variational inference with independent normal distributions, "fullrank" for variational inference with a multivariate normal distribution, or "fixed_param" for sampling from fixed parameter values. Can be set globally for the current R session via the "brms.algorithim" option (see options).
backend Character string naming the package to use as the backend for fitting the Stan model. Options are "rstan" (the default) or "cmdstanr". Can be set globally for the current R session via the "brms.backend" option (see options). Details on the rstan and cmdstanr packages are available at https://mc-stan.org/
"mock" backend is available to make testing \texttt{brms} and packages that depend on it easier. The "mock" backend does not actually do any fitting, it only checks the generated Stan code for correctness and then returns whatever is passed in an additional \texttt{mock_fit} argument as the result of the fit.

\texttt{future} Logical; If \texttt{TRUE}, the \texttt{future} package is used for parallel execution of the chains and argument cores will be ignored. Can be set globally for the current \texttt{R} session via the "future" option. The execution type is controlled via \texttt{plan} (see the examples section below).

\texttt{silent} Verbosity level between 0 and 2. If 1 (the default), most of the informational messages of compiler and sampler are suppressed. If 2, even more messages are suppressed. The actual sampling progress is still printed. Set \texttt{refresh = 0} to turn this off as well. If using \texttt{backend = "rstan"} you can also set \texttt{open_progress = FALSE} to prevent opening additional progress bars.

\texttt{seed} The seed for random number generation to make results reproducible. If \texttt{NA} (the default), \texttt{Stan} will set the seed randomly.

\texttt{save_model} Either \texttt{NULL} or a character string. In the latter case, the model’s Stan code is saved via \texttt{cat} in a text file named after the string supplied in \texttt{save_model}.

\texttt{stan_model_args} A list of further arguments passed to \texttt{stan_model}.

\texttt{file} Either \texttt{NULL} or a character string. In the latter case, the fitted model object is saved via \texttt{saveRDS} in a file named after the string supplied in \texttt{file}. The \texttt{.rds} extension is added automatically. If the file already exists, \texttt{brm} will load and return the saved model object instead of refitting the model. Unless you specify the \texttt{file_refit} argument as well, the existing files won’t be overwritten, you have to manually remove the file in order to refit and save the model under an existing file name. The file name is stored in the \texttt{brmsfit} object for later usage.

\texttt{file_refit} Modifies when the fit stored via the \texttt{file} parameter is re-used. Can be set globally for the current \texttt{R} session via the "\texttt{brms.file_refit}" option (see \texttt{options}). For "never" (default) the fit is always loaded if it exists and fitting is skipped. For "always" the model is always refitted. If set to "on_change", \texttt{brms} will refit the model if model, data or algorithm as passed to \texttt{Stan} differ from what is stored in the file. This also covers changes in priors, \texttt{sample_prior}, \texttt{stanvars}, covariance structure, etc. If you believe there was a false positive, you can use \texttt{brmsfit_needs_refit} to see why refit is deemed necessary. Refit will not be triggered for changes in additional parameters of the fit (e.g., initial values, number of iterations, control arguments, ...). A known limitation is that a refit will be triggered if within-chain parallelization is switched on/off.

\texttt{empty} Logical. If \texttt{TRUE}, the Stan model is not created and compiled and the corresponding 'fit' slot of the \texttt{brmsfit} object will be empty. This is useful if you have estimated a \texttt{brms}-created Stan model outside of \texttt{brms} and want to feed it back into the package.

\texttt{rename} For internal use only.

\texttt{...} Further arguments passed to Stan. For \texttt{backend = "rstan"} the arguments are passed to \texttt{sampling} or \texttt{vb}. For \texttt{backend = "cmdstanr"} the arguments are passed to the \texttt{cmdstanr::sample} or \texttt{cmdstanr::variational} method.
Details

Fit a generalized (non-)linear multivariate multilevel model via full Bayesian inference using Stan. A general overview is provided in the vignettes vignette("brms_overview") and vignette("brms_multilevel"). For a full list of available vignettes see vignette(package = "brms").

**Formula syntax of brms models**

Details of the formula syntax applied in **brms** can be found in **brmsformula**.

**Families and link functions**

Details of families supported by **brms** can be found in **brmsfamily**.

**Prior distributions**

Priors should be specified using the set_prior function. Its documentation contains detailed information on how to correctly specify priors. To find out on which parameters or parameter classes priors can be defined, use get_prior. Default priors are chosen to be non or very weakly informative so that their influence on the results will be negligible and you usually don’t have to worry about them. However, after getting more familiar with Bayesian statistics, I recommend you to start thinking about reasonable informative priors for your model parameters: Nearly always, there is at least some prior information available that can be used to improve your inference.

**Adjusting the sampling behavior of Stan**

In addition to choosing the number of iterations, warmup draws, and chains, users can control the behavior of the NUTS sampler, by using the control argument. The most important reason to use control is to decrease (or eliminate at best) the number of divergent transitions that cause a bias in the obtained posterior draws. Whenever you see the warning “There were x divergent transitions after warmup.” you should really think about increasing adapt_delta. To do this, write control = list(adapt_delta = <x>), where <x> should usually be value between 0.8 (current default) and 1. Increasing adapt_delta will slow down the sampler but will decrease the number of divergent transitions threatening the validity of your posterior draws.

Another problem arises when the depth of the tree being evaluated in each iteration is exceeded. This is less common than having divergent transitions, but may also bias the posterior draws. When it happens, Stan will throw out a warning suggesting to increase max_treedepth, which can be accomplished by writing control = list(max_treedepth = <x>) with a positive integer <x> that should usually be larger than the current default of 10. For more details on the control argument see stan.

**Value**

An object of class **brmsfit**, which contains the posterior draws along with many other useful information about the model. Use methods(class = "brmsfit") for an overview on available methods.

**Author(s)**

Paul-Christian Buerkner <paul.buerkner@gmail.com>

**References**

See Also

brms, brmsformula, brmsfamily, brmsfit

Examples

## Not run:
# Poisson regression for the number of seizures in epileptic patients
# using normal priors for population-level effects
# and half-cauchy priors for standard deviations of group-level effects
prior1 <- prior(normal(0,10), class = b) +
  prior(cauchy(0,2), class = sd)
fit1 <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
  data = epilepsy, family = poisson(), prior = prior1)

# generate a summary of the results
summary(fit1)

# plot the MCMC chains as well as the posterior distributions
plot(fit1, ask = FALSE)

# predict responses based on the fitted model
head(predict(fit1))

# plot conditional effects for each predictor
plot(conditional_effects(fit1), ask = FALSE)

# investigate model fit
loo(fit1)
pp_check(fit1)

# Ordinal regression modeling patient's rating of inhaler instructions
# category specific effects are estimated for variable 'treat'
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ period + carry + cs(treat),
  data = inhaler, family = sratio("logit"),
  prior = set_prior("normal(0,5)", chains = 2)
summary(fit2)
plot(fit2, ask = FALSE)
WAIC(fit2)

# Survival regression modeling the time between the first
# and second recurrence of an infection in kidney patients.
fit3 <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age * sex + disease + (1|patient),
  data = kidney, family = lognormal())
summary(fit3)
plot(fit3, ask = FALSE)
plot(conditional_effects(fit3), ask = FALSE)
# Probit regression using the binomial family
ntrials <- sample(1:10, 100, TRUE)
success <- rbinom(100, size = ntrials, prob = 0.4)
x <- rnorm(100)
data4 <- data.frame(ntrials, success, x)
fit4 <- brm(success | trials(ntrials) ~ x, data = data4,
family = binomial("probit"))
summary(fit4)

# Non-linear Gaussian model
fit5 <- brm(bf(cum ~ ult * (1 - exp(-(dev/theta)*omega)),
ult ~ 1 + (1|AY), omega ~ 1, theta ~ 1,
nl = TRUE),
data = loss, family = gaussian(),
prior = c(
prior(normal(5000, 1000), nlpar = "ult"),
prior(normal(1, 2), nlpar = "omega"),
prior(normal(45, 10), nlpar = "theta")
),
control = list(adapt_delta = 0.9)
)
summary(fit5)
conditional_effects(fit5)

# Normal model with heterogeneous variances
data_het <- data.frame(
    y = c(rnorm(50), rnorm(50, 1, 2)),
x = factor(rep(c("a", "b"), each = 50))
)
fit6 <- brm(bf(y ~ x, sigma ~ 0 + x), data = data_het)
summary(fit6)
plot(fit6)
conditional_effects(fit6)

# extract estimated residual SDs of both groups
sigmas <- exp(as.data.frame(fit6, variable = "^b_sigma_", regex = TRUE))
ggplot(stack(sigmas), aes(values)) +
ggeom_density(aes(fill = ind))

# Quantile regression predicting the 25%-quantile
fit7 <- brm(bf(y ~ x, quantile = 0.25), data = data_het,
family = asym_laplace())
summary(fit7)
conditional_effects(fit7)

# use the future package for more flexible parallelization
library(future)
plan(multiprocess)
fit7 <- update(fit7, future = TRUE)

# fit a model manually via rstan
scode <- make_stancode(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy)
sdata <- make_standata(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy)
stanfit <- rstan::stan(model_code = scode, data = sdata)
# feed the Stan model back into brms
fit8 <- brm(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy, empty = TRUE)
fit8$fit <- stanfit
fit8 <- rename_pars(fit8)
summary(fit8)

## End(Not run)

---

**brmsfamily**  
### Special Family Functions for **brms** Models

**Description**

Family objects provide a convenient way to specify the details of the models used by many model fitting functions. The family functions presented here are for use with **brms** only and will **not** work with other model fitting functions such as **glm** or **glmer**. However, the standard family functions as described in **family** will work with **brms**. You can also specify custom families for use in **brms** with the **custom_family** function.

**Usage**

```r
brmsfamily(
  family,
  link = NULL,
  link_sigma = "log",
  link_shape = "log",
  link_nu = "logm1",
  link_phi = "log",
  link_kappa = "log",
  link_beta = "log",
  link_zi = "logit",
  link_hu = "logit",
  link_zoi = "logit",
  link_coi = "logit",
  link_disc = "log",
  link_bs = "log",
  link_ndt = "log",
  link_bias = "logit",
  link_xi = "log1p",
```
link_alpha = "identity",
link_quantile = "logit",
threshold = "flexible",
refcat = NULL,
bhaz = NULL
)

student(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log", link_nu = "logm1")

bernoulli(link = "logit")
negbinomial(link = "log", link_shape = "log")
geometric(link = "log")
lognormal(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log")
shifted_lognormal(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log", link_ndt = "log")
skew_normal(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log", link_alpha = "identity")
exponential(link = "log")
weibull(link = "log", link_shape = "log")
frechet(link = "log", link_nu = "logm1")
gen_extreme_value(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log", link_xi = "log1p")
exgaussian(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log", link_beta = "log")

wiener(
    link = "identity",
    link_bs = "log",
    link_ndt = "log",
    link_bias = "logit"
)

Beta(link = "logit", link_phi = "log")
dirichlet(link = "logit", link_phi = "log", refcat = NULL)
von_mises(link = "tan_half", link_kappa = "log")

asym_laplace(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log", link_quantile = "logit")

cox(link = "log", bhaz = NULL)
hurdle_poisson(link = "log")

hurdle_negbinomial(link = "log", link_shape = "log", link_hu = "logit")

hurdle_gamma(link = "log", link_shape = "log", link_hu = "logit")

hurdle_lognormal(link = "identity", link_sigma = "log", link_hu = "logit")

zero_inflated_beta(link = "logit", link_phi = "log", link_zi = "logit")

zero_one_inflated_beta(
  link = "logit",
  link_phi = "log",
  link_zoi = "logit",
  link_coi = "logit"
)

zero_inflated_poisson(link = "log", link_zi = "logit")

zero_inflated_negbinomial(link = "log", link_shape = "log", link_zi = "logit")

zero_inflated_binomial(link = "logit", link_zi = "logit")

categorical(link = "logit", refcat = NULL)

multinomial(link = "logit", refcat = NULL)

cumulative(link = "logit", link_disc = "log", threshold = "flexible")

sratio(link = "logit", link_disc = "log", threshold = "flexible")

cratio(link = "logit", link_disc = "log", threshold = "flexible")

acat(link = "logit", link_disc = "log", threshold = "flexible")

Arguments

family A character string naming the distribution of the response variable to be used in the model. Currently, the following families are supported: gaussian, student, binomial, bernoulli, poisson, negbinomial, geometric, Gamma, skew_normal, lognormal, shifted_lognormal, exgaussian, wiener, inverse.gaussian, exponential, weibull, frechet, Beta, dirichlet, von.mises, asym_laplace, gen_extreme_value, categorical, multinomial, cumulative, cratio, sratio, acat, hurdle_poisson, hurdle_negbinomial, hurdle_gamma, hurdle_lognormal, zero_inflated_binomial, zero_inflated_beta, zero_inflated_negbinomial, zero_inflated_poisson, and zero_one_inflated_beta.

link A specification for the model link function. This can be a name/expression or character string. See the 'Details' section for more information on link functions.
supported by each family.

- **link_sigma**: Link of auxiliary parameter sigma if being predicted.
- **link_shape**: Link of auxiliary parameter shape if being predicted.
- **link_nu**: Link of auxiliary parameter nu if being predicted.
- **link_phi**: Link of auxiliary parameter phi if being predicted.
- **link_kappa**: Link of auxiliary parameter kappa if being predicted.
- **link_beta**: Link of auxiliary parameter beta if being predicted.
- **link_zi**: Link of auxiliary parameter zi if being predicted.
- **link_hu**: Link of auxiliary parameter hu if being predicted.
- **link_zoi**: Link of auxiliary parameter zoi if being predicted.
- **link_coi**: Link of auxiliary parameter coi if being predicted.
- **link_disc**: Link of auxiliary parameter disc if being predicted.
- **link_bs**: Link of auxiliary parameter bs if being predicted.
- **link_ndt**: Link of auxiliary parameter ndt if being predicted.
- **link_bias**: Link of auxiliary parameter bias if being predicted.
- **link_xi**: Link of auxiliary parameter xi if being predicted.
- **link_alpha**: Link of auxiliary parameter alpha if being predicted.
- **link_quantile**: Link of auxiliary parameter quantile if being predicted.

**threshold**
A character string indicating the type of thresholds (i.e., intercepts) used in an ordinal model. "flexible" provides the standard unstructured thresholds, "equidistant" restricts the distance between consecutive thresholds to the same value, and "sum_to_zero" ensures the thresholds sum to zero.

**refcat**
Optional name of the reference response category used in categorical, multinomial, and dirichlet models. If NULL (the default), the first category is used as the reference. If NA, all categories will be predicted, which requires strong priors or carefully specified predictor terms in order to lead to an identified model.

**bhaz**
Currently for experimental purposes only.

### Details

Below, we list common use cases for the different families. This list is not meant to be exhaustive.

- **Family gaussian** can be used for linear regression.
- **Family student** can be used for robust linear regression that is less influenced by outliers.
- **Family skew_normal** can handle skewed responses in linear regression.
- **Families poisson, negbinomial, and geometric** can be used for regression of unbounded count data.
- **Families bernoulli and binomial** can be used for binary regression (i.e., most commonly logistic regression).
- **Families categorical and multinomial** can be used for multi-logistic regression when there are more than two possible outcomes.
Families cumulative, cratio ('continuation ratio'), sratio ('stopping ratio'), and acat ('adjacent category') leads to ordinal regression.

Families Gamma, weibull, exponential, lognormal, frechet, inverse.gaussian, and cox (Cox proportional hazards model) can be used (among others) for time-to-event regression also known as survival regression.

Families weibull, frechet, and gen_extreme_value ('generalized extreme value') allow for modeling extremes.

Families beta and dirichlet can be used to model responses representing rates or probabilities.

Family asym_laplace allows for quantile regression when fixing the auxiliary quantile parameter to the quantile of interest.

Family exgaussian ('exponentially modified Gaussian') and shifted_lognormal are especially suited to model reaction times.

Family wiener provides an implementation of the Wiener diffusion model. For this family, the main formula predicts the drift parameter 'delta' and all other parameters are modeled as auxiliary parameters (see brmsformula for details).

Families hurdle_poisson, hurdle_negbinomial, hurdle_gamma, hurdle_lognormal, zero_inflated_poisson, zero_inflated_negbinomial, zero_inflated_binomial, zero_inflated_beta, and zero_one_inflated_beta allow to estimate zero-inflated and hurdle models. These models can be very helpful when there are many zeros in the data (or ones in case of one-inflated models) that cannot be explained by the primary distribution of the response.

Below, we list all possible links for each family. The first link mentioned for each family is the default.

Families gaussian, student, skew_normal, exgaussian, asym_laplace, and gen_extreme_value support the links (as names) identity, log, inverse, and softplus.

Families poisson, negbinomial, geometric, zero_inflated_poisson, zero_inflated_negbinomial, hurdle_poisson, and hurdle_negbinomial support log, identity, sqrt, and softplus.

Families binomial, bernoulli, Beta, zero_inflated_binomial, zero_inflated_beta, and zero_one_inflated_beta support logit, probit, probit_approx, cloglog, cauchit, and identity.

Families cumulative, cratio, sratio, and acat support logit, probit, probit_approx, cloglog, and cauchit.

Families categorical, multinomial, and dirichlet support logit.

Families Gamma, weibull, exponential, frechet, and hurdle_gamma support log, identity, inverse, and softplus.

Families lognormal and hurdle_lognormal support identity and inverse.

Family inverse.gaussian supports 1/mu^2, inverse, identity, log, and softplus.

Family von_mises supports tan_half and identity.

Family cox supports log, identity, and softplus for the proportional hazards parameter.

Family wiener supports identity, log, and softplus for the main parameter which represents the drift rate.
Please note that when calling the Gamma family function of the stats package, the default link will be inverse instead of log although the latter is the default in brms. Also, when using the family functions gaussian, binomial, poisson, and Gamma of the stats package (see family), special link functions such as softplus or cauchit won’t work. In this case, you have to use brmsfamily to specify the family with corresponding link function.

See Also

brm, family, customfamily

Examples

# create a family object
(fam1 <- student("log"))
# alternatively use the brmsfamily function
(fam2 <- brmsfamily("student", "log"))
# both leads to the same object
identical(fam1, fam2)

brmsfit-class  

Class brmsfit of models fitted with the brms package

Description

Models fitted with the brms package are represented as a brmsfit object, which contains the posterior draws (samples), model formula, Stan code, relevant data, and other information.

Details

See methods(class = "brmsfit") for an overview of available methods.

Slots

formula A brmsformula object.
data A data.frame containing all variables used in the model.
data2 A list of data objects which cannot be passed via data.
prior A brmsprior object containing information on the priors used in the model.
stanvars A stanvars object.
model The model code in Stan language.
ranef A data.frame containing the group-level structure.
exclude The names of the parameters for which draws are not saved.
algorithm The name of the algorithm used to fit the model.
backend The name of the backend used to fit the model.
threads An object of class ‘brmsthreads’ created by threading.
brmsformula

Set up a model formula for use in \texttt{brms}

Description

Set up a model formula for use in the \texttt{brms} package allowing to define (potentially non-linear) additive multilevel models for all parameters of the assumed response distribution.

Usage

\begin{verbatim}
brmsformula(
  formula, 
  ..., 
  flist = NULL, 
  family = NULL, 
  autocor = NULL, 
  nl = NULL, 
  loop = NULL, 
  center = NULL, 
 cmc = NULL, 
  sparse = NULL, 
  decomp = NULL, 
  unused = NULL
)
\end{verbatim}
### Arguments

- **formula**: An object of class `formula` (or one that can be coerced to that class): a symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are given in 'Details'.

- **...**: Additional `formula` objects to specify predictors of non-linear and distributional parameters. Formulas can either be named directly or contain names on their left-hand side. Alternatively, it is possible to fix parameters to certain values by passing numbers or character strings in which case arguments have to be named to provide the parameter names. See 'Details' for more information.

- **flist**: Optional list of formulas, which are treated in the same way as formulas passed via the ... argument.

- **family**: Same argument as in `brm`. If family is specified in `brmsformula`, it will overwrite the value specified in other functions.

- **autocor**: An optional `formula` which contains autocorrelation terms as described in `autocor-terms` or alternatively a `cor_brms` object (deprecated). If autocor is specified in `brmsformula`, it will overwrite the value specified in other functions.

- **nl**: Logical; Indicates whether `formula` should be treated as specifying a non-linear model. By default, `formula` is treated as an ordinary linear model formula.

- **loop**: Logical; Only used in non-linear models. Indicates if the computation of the non-linear formula should be done inside (TRUE) or outside (FALSE) a loop over observations. Defaults to TRUE.

- **center**: Logical; Indicates if the population-level design matrix should be centered, which usually increases sampling efficiency. See the 'Details' section for more information. Defaults to TRUE for distributional parameters and to FALSE for non-linear parameters.

- **cmc**: Logical; Indicates whether automatic cell-mean coding should be enabled when removing the intercept by adding 0 to the right-hand of model formulas. Defaults to TRUE to mirror the behavior of standard R formula parsing.

- **sparse**: Logical; indicates whether the population-level design matrices should be treated as sparse (defaults to FALSE). For design matrices with many zeros, this can considerably reduce required memory. Sampling speed is currently not improved or even slightly decreased.

- **decomp**: Optional name of the decomposition used for the population-level design matrix. Defaults to NULL that is no decomposition. Other options currently available are "QR" for the QR decomposition that helps in fitting models with highly correlated predictors.

- **unused**: An optional `formula` which contains variables that are unused in the model but should still be stored in the model’s data frame. This can be useful, for example, if those variables are required for post-processing the model.

### Details

#### General formula structure

The `formula` argument accepts formulas of the following syntax:
response | aterms ~ pterms + (gterms | group)

The pterms part contains effects that are assumed to be the same across observations. We call them 'population-level' or 'overall' effects, or (adopting frequentist vocabulary) 'fixed' effects. The optional gterms part may contain effects that are assumed to vary across grouping variables specified in group. We call them 'group-level' or 'varying' effects, or (adopting frequentist vocabulary) 'random' effects, although the latter name is misleading in a Bayesian context. For more details type vignette("brms_overview") and vignette("brms_multilevel").

**Group-level terms**

Multiple grouping factors each with multiple group-level effects are possible. (Of course we can also run models without any group-level effects.) Instead of | you may use || in grouping terms to prevent correlations from being modeled. Equivalently, the cor argument of the gr function can be used for this purpose, for example, (1 + x || g) is equivalent to (1 + x | gr(g, cor = FALSE)).

It is also possible to model different group-level terms of the same grouping factor as correlated (even across different formulas, e.g., in non-linear models) by using |<ID>| instead of |. All group-level terms sharing the same ID will be modeled as correlated. If, for instance, one specifies the terms (1 + x || g) and (1 + z || g) somewhere in the formulas passed to brmsformula, correlations between the corresponding group-level effects will be estimated. In the above example, i is not a variable in the data but just a symbol to indicate correlations between multiple group-level terms. Equivalently, the id argument of the gr function can be used as well, for example, (1 + x | gr(g, id = "i")).

If levels of the grouping factor belong to different sub-populations, it may be reasonable to assume a different covariance matrix for each of the sub-populations. For instance, the variation within the treatment group and within the control group in a randomized control trial might differ. Suppose that y is the outcome, and x is the factor indicating the treatment and control group. Then, we could estimate different hyper-parameters of the varying effects (in this case a varying intercept) for treatment and control group via y ~ x + (1 | gr(subject, by = x)).

You can specify multi-membership terms using the mm function. For instance, a multi-membership term with two members could be (1 | mm(g1, g2)), where g1 and g2 specify the first and second member, respectively. Moreover, if a covariate x varies across the levels of the grouping-factors g1 and g2, we can save the respective covariate values in the variables x1 and x2 and then model the varying effect as (1 + mmc(x1, x2) | mm(g1, g2)).

**Special predictor terms**

Flexible non-linear smooth terms can modeled using the s and t2 functions in the pterms part of the model formula. This allows to fit generalized additive mixed models (GAMMs) with brms. The implementation is similar to that used in the gamm4 package. For more details on this model class see gam and gamm.

Gaussian process terms can be fitted using the gp function in the pterms part of the model formula. Similar to smooth terms, Gaussian processes can be used to model complex non-linear relationships, for instance temporal or spatial autocorrelation. However, they are computationally demanding and are thus not recommended for very large datasets or approximations need to be used.

The pterms and gterms parts may contain four non-standard effect types namely monotonic, measurement error, missing value, and category specific effects, which can be specified using terms of the form mo(predictor), me(predictor, sd_predictor), mi(predictor), and cs(<predictors>), respectively. Category specific effects can only be estimated in ordinal models and are explained in more detail in the package’s main vignette (type vignette("brms_overview")). The other three effect types are explained in the following.
A monotonic predictor must either be integer valued or an ordered factor, which is the first difference to an ordinary continuous predictor. More importantly, predictor categories (or integers) are not assumed to be equidistant with respect to their effect on the response variable. Instead, the distance between adjacent predictor categories (or integers) is estimated from the data and may vary across categories. This is realized by parameterizing as follows: One parameter takes care of the direction and size of the effect similar to an ordinary regression parameter, while an additional parameter vector estimates the normalized distances between consecutive predictor categories. A main application of monotonic effects are ordinal predictors that can this way be modeled without (falsely) treating them as continuous or as unordered categorical predictors. For more details and examples see vignette("brms_monotonic").

Quite often, predictors are measured and as such naturally contain measurement error. Although most researchers are well aware of this problem, measurement error in predictors is ignored in most regression analyses, possibly because only few packages allow for modeling it. Notably, measurement error can be handled in structural equation models, but many more general regression models (such as those featured by brms) cannot be transferred to the SEM framework. In brms, effects of noise-free predictors can be modeled using the me (for 'measurement error') function. If, say, \( y \) is the response variable and \( x \) is a measured predictor with known measurement error \( sdx \), we can simply include it on the right-hand side of the model formula via \( y \sim me(x, sdx) \). This can easily be extended to more general formulas. If \( x2 \) is another measured predictor with corresponding error \( sdx2 \) and \( z \) is a predictor without error (e.g., an experimental setting), we can model all main effects and interactions of the three predictors in the well known manner: \( y \sim me(x, sdx) * me(x2, sdx2) * z \). The me function is soft deprecated in favor of the more flexible and consistent mi function (see below).

When a variable contains missing values, the corresponding rows will be excluded from the data by default (row-wise exclusion). However, quite often we want to keep these rows and instead estimate the missing values. There are two approaches for this: (a) Impute missing values before the model fitting for instance via multiple imputation (see brm_multiple for a way to handle multiple imputed datasets). (b) Impute missing values on the fly during model fitting. The latter approach is explained in the following. Using a variable with missing values as predictors requires two things. First, we need to specify that the predictor contains missings that should to be imputed. If, say, \( y \) is the primary response, \( x \) is a predictor with missings and \( z \) is a predictor without missings, we go for \( y \sim mi(x) + z \). Second, we need to model \( x \) as an additional response with corresponding predictors and the addition term \( mi() \). In our example, we could write \( x \mid mi() \sim z \). Measurement error may be included via the sdy argument, say, \( x \mid mi(sdy = se) \sim z \). See mi for examples with real data.

**Autocorrelation terms**

Autocorrelation terms can be directly specified inside the pterms part as well. Details can be found in autocor-terms.

**Additional response information**

Another special of the brms formula syntax is the optional aterms part, which may contain multiple terms of the form fun(<variable>) separated by + each providing special information on the response variable. fun can be replaced with either se, weights, subset, cens, trunc, trials, cat, dec, rate, vreal, or vint. Their meanings are explained below. (see also addition-terms).

For families gaussian, student and skew_normal, it is possible to specify standard errors of the observations, thus allowing to perform meta-analysis. Suppose that the variable \( yi \) contains the effect sizes from the studies and \( sei \) the corresponding standard errors. Then, fixed and random effects meta-analyses can be conducted using the formulas \( yi \mid se(sei) \sim 1 \) and \( yi \mid se(sei) \sim 1 \).
+ (1|study), respectively, where study is a variable uniquely identifying every study. If desired, meta-regression can be performed via \( y_i \mid \text{se}(\text{sei}) \sim 1 + \text{mod1} + \text{mod2} + (1|\text{study}) \) or \( y_i \mid \text{se}(\text{sei}) \sim 1 + \text{mod1} + \text{mod2} + (1 + \text{mod1} + \text{mod2}|\text{study}) \), where \text{mod1} and \text{mod2} represent moderator variables. By default, the standard errors replace the parameter \( \sigma \). To model \( \sigma \) in addition to the known standard errors, set argument \( \sigma \) in function \text{se} to \text{TRUE}, for instance, \( y_i \mid \text{se}(\text{sei}, \sigma = \text{TRUE}) \sim 1 \).

For all families, weighted regression may be performed using \text{weights} in the \text{aterms} part. Internally, this is implemented by multiplying the log-posterior values of each observation by their corresponding weights. Suppose that variable \( \text{wei} \) contains the weights and that \( y_i \) is the response variable. Then, formula \( y_i \mid \text{weights}(\text{wei}) \sim \text{predictors} \) implements a weighted regression.

For multivariate models, \text{subset} may be used in the \text{aterms} part, to use different subsets of the data in different univariate models. For instance, if \text{sub} is a logical variable and \( y \) is the response of one of the univariate models, we may write \( y \mid \text{subset}(\text{sub}) \sim \text{predictors} \) so that \( y \) is predicted only for those observations for which \text{sub} evaluates to \text{TRUE}.

For log-linear models such as poisson models, \text{rate} may be used in the \text{aterms} part to specify the denominator of a response that is expressed as a rate. The numerator is given by the actual response variable and has a distribution according to the family as usual. Using \text{rate}(\text{denom}) is equivalent to adding \text{offset}(\text{log}(\text{denom})) to the linear predictor of the main parameter but the former is arguably more convenient and explicit.

With the exception of categorical and ordinal families, left, right, and interval censoring can be modeled through \( y \mid \text{cens}(\text{censored}) \sim \text{predictors} \). The censoring variable (named \text{censored} in this example) should contain the values 'left', 'none', 'right', and 'interval' (or equivalently -1, 0, 1, and 2) to indicate that the corresponding observation is left censored, not censored, right censored, or interval censored. For interval censored data, a second variable (let’s call it \( y_2 \)) has to be passed to \text{cens}. In this case, the formula has the structure \( y \mid \text{cens}(\text{censored}, y_2) \sim \text{predictors} \). While the lower bounds are given in \( y \), the upper bounds are given in \( y_2 \) for interval censored data. Intervals are assumed to be open on the left and closed on the right: \((y, y_2]\).

With the exception of categorical and ordinal families, the response distribution can be truncated using the \text{trunc} function in the addition part. If the response variable is truncated between, say, 0 and 100, we can specify this via \( y_i \mid \text{trunc}(l_b = 0, u_b = 100) \sim \text{predictors} \). Instead of numbers, variables in the data set can also be passed allowing for varying truncation points across observations. Defining only one of the two arguments in \text{trunc} leads to one-sided truncation.

For all continuous families, missing values in the responses can be imputed within Stan by using the addition term \text{mi}. This is mostly useful in combination with \text{mi} predictor terms as explained above under ‘Special predictor terms’.

For families \text{binomial} and \text{zero_inflated_binomial}, addition should contain a variable indicating the number of trials underlying each observation. In lme4 syntax, we may write for instance \text{cbind}(\text{success}, n - \text{success}), which is equivalent to \text{success} \mid \text{trials}(n) in \text{brms} syntax. If the number of trials is constant across all observations, say 10, we may also write \text{success} \mid \text{trials}(10). \textbf{Please note that the cbind() syntax will not work in brms in the expected way because this syntax is reserved for other purposes.}

For all ordinal families, \text{aterms} may contain a term \text{thres(number)} to specify the number thresholds (e.g., \text{thres}(6)), which should be equal to the total number of response categories - 1. If not given, the number of thresholds is calculated from the data. If different threshold vectors should be used for different subsets of the data, the \text{gr} argument can be used to provide the grouping variable
(e.g., `thres(6, gr = item)`, if `item` is the grouping variable). In this case, the number of thresholds can also be a variable in the data with different values per group.

A deprecated quasi alias of `thres()` is `cat()` with which the total number of response categories (i.e., number of thresholds + 1) can be specified.

In Wiener diffusion models (family `wiener`) the addition term `dec` is mandatory to specify the (vector of) binary decisions corresponding to the reaction times. Non-zero values will be treated as a response on the upper boundary of the diffusion process and zeros will be treated as a response on the lower boundary. Alternatively, the variable passed to `dec` might also be a character vector consisting of 'lower' and 'upper'.

All families support the `index` addition term to uniquely identify each observation of the corresponding response variable. Currently, `index` is primarily useful in combination with the `subset` addition and `mi` terms.

For custom families, it is possible to pass an arbitrary number of real and integer vectors via the addition terms `vreal` and `vint`, respectively. An example is provided in vignette('brms_customfamilies'). To pass multiple vectors of the same data type, provide them separated by commas inside a single `vreal` or `vint` statement.

Multiple addition terms of different types may be specified at the same time using the `+` operator. For example, the formula `formula = yi | se(sei) + cens(censored) ~ 1` implies a censored meta-analytic model.

The addition argument `disp` (short for dispersion) has been removed in version 2.0. You may instead use the distributional regression approach by specifying `sigma ~ 1 + offset(log(xdisp))` or `shape ~ 1 + offset(log(xdisp))`, where `xdisp` is the variable being previously passed to `disp`.

**Parameterization of the population-level intercept**

By default, the population-level intercept (if incorporated) is estimated separately and not as part of population-level parameter vector `b`. As a result, priors on the intercept also have to be specified separately. Furthermore, to increase sampling efficiency, the population-level design matrix `X` is centered around its column means `X_means` if the intercept is incorporated. This leads to a temporary bias in the intercept equal to `<X_means, b>`, where `<>` is the scalar product. The bias is corrected after fitting the model, but be aware that you are effectively defining a prior on the intercept of the centered design matrix not on the real intercept. You can turn off this special handling of the intercept by setting argument `center` to `FALSE`. For more details on setting priors on population-level intercepts, see `set_prior`.

This behavior can be avoided by using the reserved (and internally generated) variable `Intercept`. Instead of `y ~ x`, you may write `y ~ 0 + Intercept + x`. This way, priors can be defined on the real intercept, directly. In addition, the intercept is just treated as an ordinary population-level effect and thus priors defined on `b` will also apply to it. Note that this parameterization may be less efficient than the default parameterization discussed above.

**Formula syntax for non-linear models**

In `brms`, it is possible to specify non-linear models of arbitrary complexity. The non-linear model can just be specified within the `formula` argument. Suppose, that we want to predict the response `y` through the predictor `x`, where `x` is linked to `y` through `y = alpha - beta * lambda^x`, with parameters `alpha`, `beta`, and `lambda`. This is certainly a non-linear model being defined via formula `y ~ alpha - beta * lambda^x` (addition arguments can be added in the same way as for ordinary formulas). To tell `brms` that this is a non-linear model, we set argument `nl` to `TRUE`. Now we have to specify a model for each of the non-linear parameters. Let’s say we just want to estimate those...
three parameters with no further covariates or random effects. Then we can pass \( \alpha + \beta + \lambda \sim 1 \) or equivalently (and more flexible) \( \alpha \sim 1, \beta \sim 1, \lambda \sim 1 \) to the ... argument. This can, of course, be extended. If we have another predictor \( z \) and observations nested within the grouping factor \( g \), we may write for instance \( \alpha \sim 1, \beta \sim 1 + z + (1|g) , \lambda \sim 1 \). The formula syntax described above applies here as well. In this example, we are using \( z \) and \( g \) only for the prediction of beta, but we might also use them for the other non-linear parameters (provided that the resulting model is still scientifically reasonable).

By default, non-linear covariates are treated as real vectors in Stan. However, if the data of the covariates is of type 'integer' in R (which can be enforced by the 'as.integer' function), the Stan type will be changed to an integer array. That way, covariates can also be used for indexing purposes in Stan.

Non-linear models may not be uniquely identified and/or show bad convergence. For this reason it is mandatory to specify priors on the non-linear parameters. For instructions on how to do that, see `set_prior`. For some examples of non-linear models, see vignette("brms_nonlinear").

**Formula syntax for predicting distributional parameters**

It is also possible to predict parameters of the response distribution such as the residual standard deviation \( \sigma \) in gaussian models or the hurdle probability \( mu \) in hurdle models. The syntax closely resembles that of a non-linear parameter, for instance \( \sigma \sim x + s(z) + (1+x|g) \). For some examples of distributional models, see vignette("brms_distreg").

Parameter \( mu \) exists for every family and can be used as an alternative to specifying terms in formula. If both \( mu \) and formula are given, the right-hand side of formula is ignored. Accordingly, specifying terms on the right-hand side of both formula and \( mu \) at the same time is deprecated. In future versions, formula might be updated by \( mu \).

The following are distributional parameters of specific families (all other parameters are treated as non-linear parameters): \( \sigma \) (residual standard deviation or scale of the gaussian, student, skew_normal, lognormal exgaussian, and asym_laplace families); shape (shape parameter of the Gamma, weibull, negbinomial, and related zero-inflated / hurdle families); \( \nu \) (degrees of freedom parameter of the student and frechet families); \( \phi \) (precision parameter of the beta and zero_inflated_beta families); kappa (precision parameter of the von_mises family); \( \beta \) (mean parameter of the exponential component of the exgaussian family); quantile (quantile parameter of the asym_laplace family); \( zi \) (zero-inflation probability); \( hu \) (hurdle probability); \( zoi \) (zero-one-inflation probability); \( coi \) (conditional one-inflation probability); \( disc \) (discrimination) for ordinal models; \( bs \), \( ndt \), and \( bias \) (boundary separation, non-decision time, and initial bias of the wiener diffusion model). By default, distributional parameters are modeled on the log scale if they can be positive only or on the logit scale if the can only be within the unit interval.

Alternatively, one may fix distributional parameters to certain values. However, this is mainly useful when models become too complicated and otherwise have convergence issues. We thus suggest to be generally careful when making use of this option. The quantile parameter of the asym_laplace distribution is a good example where it is useful. By fixing quantile, one can perform quantile regression for the specified quantile. For instance, \( quantile = 0.25 \) allows predicting the 25%-quantile. Furthermore, the bias parameter in drift-diffusion models, is assumed to be \( 0.5 \) (i.e. no bias) in many applications. To achieve this, simply write \( bias = 0.5 \). Other possible applications are the Cauchy distribution as a special case of the Student-t distribution with \( nu = 1 \), or the geometric distribution as a special case of the negative binomial distribution with shape = 1. Furthermore, the parameter \( disc \) (’discrimination’) in ordinal models is fixed to 1 by default and not estimated, but may be modeled as any other distributional parameter if desired (see examples). For reasons of identification, ‘disc’ can only be positive, which is achieved by applying the log-link.
In categorical models, distributional parameters do not have fixed names. Instead, they are named after the response categories (excluding the first one, which serves as the reference category), with the prefix ‘\(\text{mu}\)’. If, for instance, categories are named cat1, cat2, and cat3, the distributional parameters will be named mucat2 and mucat3.

Some distributional parameters currently supported by \texttt{brmsformula} have to be positive (a negative standard deviation or precision parameter does not make any sense) or are bounded between 0 and 1 (for zero-inflated / hurdle probabilities, quantiles, or the initial bias parameter of drift-diffusion models). However, linear predictors can be positive or negative, and thus the log link (for positive parameters) or logit link (for probability parameters) are used by default to ensure that distributional parameters are within their valid intervals. This implies that, by default, effects for such distributional parameters are estimated on the log / logit scale and one has to apply the inverse link function to get to the effects on the original scale. Alternatively, it is possible to use the identity link to predict parameters on their original scale, directly. However, this is much more likely to lead to problems in the model fitting, if the parameter actually has a restricted range.

See also \texttt{brmsfamily} for an overview of valid link functions.

**Formula syntax for mixture models**

The specification of mixture models closely resembles that of non-mixture models. If not specified otherwise (see below), all mean parameters of the mixture components are predicted using the right-hand side of \texttt{formula}. All types of predictor terms allowed in non-mixture models are allowed in mixture models as well.

Distributional parameters of mixture distributions have the same name as those of the corresponding ordinary distributions, but with a number at the end to indicate the mixture component. For instance, if you use family \texttt{mixture(gaussian,gaussian)}, the distributional parameters are sigma1 and sigma2. Distributional parameters of the same class can be fixed to the same value. For the above example, we could write sigma2 = "sigma1" to make sure that both components have the same residual standard deviation, which is in turn estimated from the data.

In addition, there are two types of special distributional parameters. The first are named \(\text{mu<ID>}\), that allow for modeling different predictors for the mean parameters of different mixture components. For instance, if you want to predict the mean of the first component using predictor \(x\) and the mean of the second component using predictor \(z\), you can write \(\text{mu1} \sim x\) as well as \(\text{mu2} \sim z\). The second are named \(\text{theta<ID>}\), which constitute the mixing proportions. If the mixing proportions are fixed to certain values, they are internally normalized to form a probability vector. If one seeks to predict the mixing proportions, all but one of the them has to be predicted, while the remaining one is used as the reference category to identify the model. The \text{softmax} function is applied on the linear predictor terms to form a probability vector.

For more information on mixture models, see the documentation of \texttt{mixture}.

**Formula syntax for multivariate models**

Multivariate models may be specified using \texttt{mvbind} notation or with help of the \texttt{mvbf} function. Suppose that \(y_1\) and \(y_2\) are response variables and \(x\) is a predictor. Then \texttt{mvbind(y1,y2) \sim x} specifies a multivariate model. The effects of all terms specified at the RHS of the formula are assumed to vary across response variables. For instance, two parameters will be estimated for \(x\), one for the effect on \(y_1\) and another for the effect on \(y_2\). This is also true for group-level effects. When writing, for instance, \texttt{mvbind(y1,y2) \sim x + (1+x|g)}, group-level effects will be estimated separately for each response. To model these effects as correlated across responses, use the ID syntax (see above). For the present example, this would look as follows: \texttt{mvbind(y1,y2) \sim x + (1+x|2|g)}. Of course, you could also use any value other than 2 as ID.
It is also possible to specify different formulas for different responses. If, for instance, $y_1$ should be predicted by $x$ and $y_2$ should be predicted by $z$, we could write `mvbf(y1 ~ x, y2 ~ z)`. Alternatively, multiple `brmsformula` objects can be added to specify a joint multivariate model (see 'Examples').

**Value**

An object of class `brmsformula`, which is essentially a list containing all model formulas as well as some additional information.

**See Also**

`mvbrmsformula`, `brmsformula-helpers`

**Examples**

```r
# multilevel model with smoothing terms
brmsformula(y ~ x1*x2 + s(z) + (1+x1|1) + (1|g2))

# additionally predict 'sigma'
brmsformula(y ~ x1*x2 + s(z) + (1+x1|1) + (1|g2),
  sigma ~ x1 + (1|g2))

# use the shorter alias 'bf'
(formula1 <- brmsformula(y ~ x + (x|g)))
(formula2 <- bf(y ~ x + (x|g)))
# will be TRUE
identical(formula1, formula2)

# incorporate censoring
bf(y ~ cens(censor_variable) - predictors)

# define a simple non-linear model
bf(y ~ a1 - a2*x, a1 + a2 ~ 1, nl = TRUE)

# predict a1 and a2 differently
bf(y ~ a1 - a2*x, a1 ~ 1, a2 ~ x + (x|g), nl = TRUE)

# correlated group-level effects across parameters
bf(y ~ a1 - a2*x, a1 ~ 1 + (1 |2| g), a2 ~ x + (x |2| g), nl = TRUE)
# alternative but equivalent way to specify the above model
bf(y ~ a1 - a2*x, a1 ~ 1 + (1 | gr(g, id = 2)),
  a2 ~ x + (x | gr(g, id = 2)), nl = TRUE)

# define a multivariate model
bf(mvbind(y1, y2) ~ x * z + (1|g))

# define a zero-inflated model
# also predicting the zero-inflation part
bf(y ~ x * z + (1+x|ID1|g), zi ~ x + (1|ID1|g))

# specify a predictor as monotonic
bf(y ~ mo(x) + more_predictors)
```
# for ordinal models only
# specify a predictor as category specific
bf(y ~ cs(x) + more_predictors)
# add a category specific group-level intercept
bf(y ~ cs(x) + (cs(1)|g))
# specify parameter 'disc'
bf(y ~ person + item, disc ~ item)

# specify variables containing measurement error
bf(y ~ me(x, sdx))

# specify predictors on all parameters of the wiener diffusion model
# the main formula models the drift rate 'delta'
bf(rt | dec(decision) ~ x, bs ~ x, ndt ~ x, bias ~ x)

# fix the bias parameter to 0.5
bf(rt | dec(decision) ~ x, bias = 0.5)

# specify different predictors for different mixture components
mix <- mixture(gaussian, gaussian)
bf(y ~ 1, mu1 ~ x, mu2 ~ z, family = mix)

# fix both residual standard deviations to the same value
bf(y ~ x, sigma2 = "sigma1", family = mix)

# use the '+' operator to specify models
bf(y ~ 1) + 
  nlf(sigma ~ a * exp(b * x), a ~ x) + 
  lf(b ~ z + (1|g), dpar = "sigma") + 
  gaussian()

# specify a multivariate model using the '+' operator
bf(y1 ~ x + (1|g)) + 
  gaussian() + cor_ar(~1|g) + 
  bf(y2 ~ z) + poisson()

# specify correlated residuals of a gaussian and a poisson model
form1 <- bf(y1 ~ 1 + x + (1|c|obs), sigma = 1) + gaussian()
form2 <- bf(y2 ~ 1 + x + (1|c|obs)) + poisson()

# model missing values in predictors
bf(bmi ~ age * mi(chl)) + 
  bf(chl | mi() ~ age) + 
  set_rescor(FALSE)

# model sigma as a function of the mean
bf(y ~ eta, nl = TRUE) + 
  lf(eta ~ 1 + x) + 
  nlf(sigma ~ tau * sqrt(eta)) + 
  lf(tau ~ 1)
**brmsformula-helpers**  
*Linear and Non-linear formulas in brms*

**Description**

Helper functions to specify linear and non-linear formulas for use with `brmsformula`.

**Usage**

```r
nlf(formula, ..., flist = NULL, dpar = NULL, resp = NULL, loop = NULL)
lf(
  ..., 
  flist = NULL, 
  dpar = NULL, 
  resp = NULL, 
  center = NULL, 
 cmc = NULL, 
  sparse = NULL, 
  decomp = NULL
)
acformula(autocor, resp = NULL)
set_nl(nl = TRUE, dpar = NULL, resp = NULL)
set_rescor(rescor = TRUE)
set_mecor(mecor = TRUE)
```

**Arguments**

- `formula`  
  Non-linear formula for a distributional parameter. The name of the distributional parameter can either be specified on the left-hand side of `formula` or via argument `dpar`.

- `...`  
  Additional `formula` objects to specify predictors of non-linear and distributional parameters. Formulas can either be named directly or contain names on their left-hand side. Alternatively, it is possible to fix parameters to certain values by passing numbers or character strings in which case arguments have to be named to provide the parameter names. See 'Details' for more information.

- `flist`  
  Optional list of formulas, which are treated in the same way as formulas passed via the `...` argument.

- `dpar`  
  Optional character string specifying the distributional parameter to which the formulas passed via `...` and `flist` belong.

- `resp`  
  Optional character string specifying the response variable to which the formulas passed via `...` and `flist` belong. Only relevant in multivariate models.
loop
Logical; Only used in non-linear models. Indicates if the computation of the non-linear formula should be done inside (TRUE) or outside (FALSE) a loop over observations. Defaults to TRUE.

center
Logical; Indicates if the population-level design matrix should be centered, which usually increases sampling efficiency. See the ‘Details’ section for more information. Defaults to TRUE for distributional parameters and to FALSE for non-linear parameters.

cmc
Logical; Indicates whether automatic cell-mean coding should be enabled when removing the intercept by adding 0 to the right-hand of model formulas. Defaults to TRUE to mirror the behavior of standard R formula parsing.

sparse
Logical; Indicates whether the population-level design matrices should be treated as sparse (defaults to FALSE). For design matrices with many zeros, this can considerably reduce required memory. Sampling speed is currently not improved or even slightly decreased.

decomp
Optional name of the decomposition used for the population-level design matrix. Defaults to NULL that is no decomposition. Other options currently available are "QR" for the QR decomposition that helps in fitting models with highly correlated predictors.

autocor
A one sided formula containing autocorrelation terms. All none autocorrelation terms in autocor will be silently ignored.

nl
Logical; Indicates whether formula should be treated as specifying a non-linear model. By default, formula is treated as an ordinary linear model formula.

rescor
Logical; Indicates if residual correlation between the response variables should be modeled. Currently this is only possible in multivariate gaussian and student models. Only relevant in multivariate models.

mecor
Logical; Indicates if correlations between latent variables defined by me terms should be modeled. Defaults to TRUE.

Value
For lf and nlf a list that can be passed to brmsformula or added to an existing brmsformula or mvbrmsformula object. For set_nl and set_rescor a logical value that can be added to an existing brmsformula or mvbrmsformula object.

See Also
brmsformula, mvbrmsformula

Examples
# add more formulas to the model
bf(y ~ 1) +
  nlf(sigma ~ a * exp(b * x)) +
  lf(a ~ x, b ~ z + (1|g)) +
  gaussian()

# specify 'nl' later on
bf(y ~ a * inv_logit(x * b)) +
lf(a + b ~ z) +
set_nl(TRUE)

# specify a multivariate model
bf(y1 ~ x + (1|g)) +
 bf(y2 ~ z) +
set_rescor(TRUE)

# add autocorrelation terms
bf(y ~ x) + acformula(~ arma(p = 1, q = 1) + car(W))

---

### brmshypothesis

**Descriptions of brmshypothesis Objects**

**Description**

A brmshypothesis object contains posterior draws as well as summary statistics of non-linear hypotheses as returned by `hypothesis`.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmshypothesis'
print(x, digits = 2, chars = 20, ...)

## S3 method for class 'brmshypothesis'
plot(
x, N = 5, ignore_prior = FALSE, chars = 40, colors = NULL, theme = NULL, ask = TRUE, plot = TRUE, ...
)
```

**Arguments**

- `x` An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `digits` Minimal number of significant digits, see `print.default`.
- `chars` Maximum number of characters of each hypothesis to print or plot. If `NULL`, print the full hypotheses. Defaults to 20.
- `...` Currently ignored.
- `N` The number of parameters plotted per page.
ignore_prior  A flag indicating if prior distributions should also be plotted. Only used if priors were specified on the relevant parameters.

colors  Two values specifying the colors of the posterior and prior density respectively. If NULL (the default) colors are taken from the current color scheme of the {bayesplot} package.

theme  A {theme} object modifying the appearance of the plots. For some basic themes see {ggtheme} and {theme_default}.

ask  Logical; indicates if the user is prompted before a new page is plotted. Only used if plot is TRUE.

plot  Logical; indicates if plots should be plotted directly in the active graphic device. Defaults to TRUE.

Details

The two most important elements of a {brmshypothesis} object are {hypothesis}, which is a data.frame containing the summary estimates of the hypotheses, and {samples}, which is a data.frame containing the corresponding posterior draws.

See Also

{hypothesis}

---

**brmsterms**

*Parse Formulas of *{brms}* Models*

**Description**

Parse formulas objects for use in *{brms}*.

**Usage**

brmsterms(formula, ...)

## Default S3 method:
brmsterms(formula, ...)

## S3 method for class 'brmsformula'
brmsterms(formula, check_response = TRUE, resp_rhs_all = TRUE, ...)

## S3 method for class 'mvbrmsformula'
brmsterms(formula, ...)
Arguments

- **formula**: An object of class `formula`, `brmsformula`, or `mvbrmsformula` (or one that can be coerced to that classes): A symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are explained in `brmsformula`.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to or from other methods.
- **check_response**: Logical; Indicates whether the left-hand side of `formula` (i.e. response variables and addition arguments) should be parsed. If `FALSE`, `formula` may also be one-sided.
- **resp_rhs_all**: Logical; Indicates whether to also include response variables on the right-hand side of `formula`'s `allvars`, where `.` represents the output of `brmsterms`.

Details

This is the main formula parsing function of `brms`. It should usually not be called directly, but is exported to allow package developers making use of the formula syntax implemented in `brms`. As long as no other packages depend on this functions, it may be changed without deprecation warnings, when new features make this necessary.

Value

An object of class `brmsterms` or `mvbrmsterms` (for multivariate models), which is a list containing all required information initially stored in `formula` in an easier to use format, basically a list of formulas (not an abstract syntax tree).

See Also

`brm`, `brmsformula`, `mvbrmsformula`
cov_ranef = NULL,
sample_prior = c("no", "yes", "only"),
sparse = NULL,
knots = NULL,
stanvars = NULL,
stan_funs = NULL,
silent = 1,
recompile = FALSE,
combine = TRUE,
fit = NA,
seed = NA,
file = NULL,
file_refit = "never",
...
)

Arguments

- **formula**: An object of class `formula`, `brmsformula`, or `mvbrmsformula` (or one that can be coerced to that classes): A symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are explained in `brmsformula`.

- **data**: A list of data.frames each of which will be used to fit a separate model. Alternatively, a mids object from the `mice` package.

- **family**: A description of the response distribution and link function to be used in the model. This can be a family function, a call to a family function or a character string naming the family. Every family function has a `link` argument allowing to specify the link function to be applied on the response variable. If not specified, default links are used. For details of supported families see `brmsfamily`. By default, a linear gaussian model is applied. In multivariate models, family might also be a list of families.

- **prior**: One or more `brmsprior` objects created by `set_prior` or related functions and combined using the `c` method or the `+` operator. See also `get_prior` for more help.

- **data2**: A list of named lists each of which will be used to fit a separate model. Each of the named lists contains objects representing data which cannot be passed via argument data (see `brm` for examples). The length of the outer list should match the length of the list passed to the data argument.

- **autocor**: (Deprecated) An optional `cor_brms` object describing the correlation structure within the response variable (i.e., the 'autocorrelation'). See the documentation of `cor_brms` for a description of the available correlation structures. Defaults to `NULL`, corresponding to no correlations. In multivariate models, autocor might also be a list of autocorrelation structures. It is now recommend to specify autocorrelation terms directly within formula. See `brmsformula` for more details.

- **cov_ranef**: (Deprecated) A list of matrices that are proportional to the (within) covariance structure of the group-level effects. The names of the matrices should correspond to columns in data that are used as grouping factors. All levels of the grouping factor should appear as rownames of the corresponding matrix. This
argument can be used, among others to model pedigrees and phylogenetic effects. It is now recommended to specify those matrices in the formula interface using the `gr` and related functions. See vignette("brms_phylogenetics") for more details.

sample_prior  Indicate if draws from priors should be drawn additionally to the posterior draws. Options are "no" (the default), "yes", and "only". Among others, these draws can be used to calculate Bayes factors for point hypotheses via `hypothesis`. Please note that improper priors are not sampled, including the default improper priors used by `brm`. See `set_prior` on how to set (proper) priors. Please also note that prior draws for the overall intercept are not obtained by default for technical reasons. See `brmsformula` how to obtain prior draws for the intercept. If `sample_prior` is set to "only", draws are drawn solely from the priors ignoring the likelihood, which allows among others to generate draws from the prior predictive distribution. In this case, all parameters must have proper priors.

sparse  (Deprecated) Logical; indicates whether the population-level design matrices should be treated as sparse (defaults to `FALSE`). For design matrices with many zeros, this can considerably reduce required memory. Sampling speed is currently not improved or even slightly decreased. It is now recommended to use the `sparse` argument of `brmsformula` and related functions.

eknots  Optional list containing user specified knot values to be used for basis construction of smoothing terms. See `gamm` for more details.

stanvars  An optional `stanvars` object generated by function `stanvar` to define additional variables for use in `Stan`’s program blocks.

stan_funs  (Deprecated) An optional character string containing self-defined `Stan` functions, which will be included in the functions block of the generated `Stan` code. It is now recommended to use the `stanvars` argument for this purpose instead.

silent  Verbosity level between 0 and 2. If 1 (the default), most of the informational messages of compiler and sampler are suppressed. If 2, even more messages are suppressed. The actual sampling progress is still printed. Set `refresh = 0` to turn this off as well. If using `backend = "rstan"` you can also set `open_progress = FALSE` to prevent opening additional progress bars.

recompile  Logical, indicating whether the Stan model should be recompiled for every imputed data set. Defaults to `FALSE`. If `NULL`, `brm_multiple` tries to figure out internally, if recompilation is necessary, for example because data-dependent priors have changed. Using the default of no recompilation should be fine in most cases.

combine  Logical; Indicates if the fitted models should be combined into a single fitted model object via `combine_models`. Defaults to `TRUE`.

fit  An instance of S3 class `brmsfit_multiple` derived from a previous fit; defaults to `NA`. If `fit` is of class `brmsfit_multiple`, the compiled model associated with the fitted result is re-used and all arguments modifying the model code or data are ignored. It is not recommended to use this argument directly, but to call the `update` method, instead.

seed  The seed for random number generation to make results reproducible. If `NA` (the default), `Stan` will set the seed randomly.
Either NULL or a character string. In the latter case, the fitted model object is saved via \texttt{saveRDS} in a file named after the string supplied in \texttt{file}. The .rds extension is added automatically. If the file already exists, \texttt{brm} will load and return the saved model object instead of refitting the model. Unless you specify the \texttt{file_refit} argument as well, the existing files won’t be overwritten, you have to manually remove the file in order to refit and save the model under an existing file name. The file name is stored in the \texttt{brmsfit} object for later usage.

\texttt{file_refit} Modifies when the fit stored via the \texttt{file} parameter is re-used. Can be set globally for the current \texttt{R} session via the "brms.file_refit" option (see \texttt{options}). For "never" (default) the fit is always loaded if it exists and fitting is skipped. For "always" the model is always refitted. If set to "on_change", \texttt{brms} will refit the model if model, data or algorithm as passed to Stan differ from what is stored in the file. This also covers changes in priors, \texttt{sample_prior}, \texttt{stanvars}, covariance structure, etc. If you believe there was a false positive, you can use \texttt{brmsfit_needs_refit} to see why refit is deemed necessary. Refit will not be triggered for changes in additional parameters of the fit (e.g., initial values, number of iterations, control arguments, ...). A known limitation is that a refit will be triggered if within-chain parallelization is switched on/off.

Further arguments passed to \texttt{brm}.

Details

The combined model may issue false positive convergence warnings, as the MCMC chains corresponding to different datasets may not necessarily overlap, even if each of the original models did converge. To find out whether each of the original models converged, investigate \texttt{fit$rhats}, where \texttt{fit} denotes the output of \texttt{brm_multiple}.

Value

If \texttt{combine = TRUE} a \texttt{brmsfit_multiple} object, which inherits from class \texttt{brmsfit} and behaves essentially the same. If \texttt{combine = FALSE} a list of \texttt{brmsfit} objects.

Author(s)

Paul-Christian Buerkner <paul.buerkner@gmail.com>

Examples

```r
## Not run:
library(mice)
imp <- mice(nhanes2)

# fit the model using mice and lm
fit_imp1 <- with(lm(bmi ~ age + hyp + chl), data = imp)
summary(pool(fit_imp1))

# fit the model using brms
fit_imp2 <- brm_multiple(bmi ~ age + hyp + chl, data = imp, chains = 1)
summary(fit_imp2)
plot(fit_imp2, pars = "^b_")
```
# investigate convergence of the original models
fit_imp2$rhats

# use the future package for parallelization
library(future)
plan(multiprocess)
fit_imp3 <- brm_multiple(bmi~age+hyp+chl, data = imp, chains = 1)
summary(fit_imp3)

## End(Not run)

car

Spatial conditional autoregressive (CAR) structures

Description

Set up an spatial conditional autoregressive (CAR) term in brms. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with CAR terms.

Usage

car(M, gr = NA, type = "escar")

Arguments

M

Adjacency matrix of locations. All non-zero entries are treated as if the two locations are adjacent. If gr is specified, the row names of M have to match the levels of the grouping factor.

gr

An optional grouping factor mapping observations to spatial locations. If not specified, each observation is treated as a separate location. It is recommended to always specify a grouping factor to allow for handling of new data in post-processing methods.

type

Type of the CAR structure. Currently implemented are "escar" (exact sparse CAR), "esicar" (exact sparse intrinsic CAR), "icar" (intrinsic CAR), and "bym2". More information is provided in the 'Details' section.

Details

The escar and esicar types are implemented based on the case study of Max Joseph (https://github.com/mbjoseph/CARstan). The icar and bym2 type is implemented based on the case study of Mitzi Morris (https://mc-stan.org/users/documentation/case-studies/icar_stan.html).

Value

An object of class 'car_term', which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of brms.
See Also

autocor-terms

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# generate some spatial data
east <- north <- 1:10
Grid <- expand.grid(east, north)
K <- nrow(Grid)

debug distance <- as.matrix(dist(Grid))
W <- array(0, c(K, K))
W[distance == 1] <- 1

# set up distance and neighbourhood matrices
distance <- as.matrix(dist(Grid))
W <- array(0, c(K, K))
W[distance == 1] <- 1

# generate the covariates and response data
x1 <- rnorm(K)
x2 <- rnorm(K)
theta <- rnorm(K, sd = 0.05)
phi <- rmulti_normal(1, mu = rep(0, K), Sigma = 0.4 * exp(-0.1 * distance))
eta <- x1 + x2 + phi
prob <- exp(eta) / (1 + exp(eta))
size <- rep(50, K)
y <- rbinom(n = K, size = size, prob = prob)
dat <- data.frame(y, size, x1, x2)

# fit a CAR model
fit <- brm(y | trials(size) ~ x1 + x2 + car(W),
  data = dat, data2 = list(W = W),
  family = binomial())
summary(fit)
## End(Not run)
```

coef.brmsfit

Extract Model Coefficients

Description

Extract model coefficients, which are the sum of population-level effects and corresponding group-level effects.

Usage

```
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
coef(object, summary = TRUE, robust = FALSE, probs = c(0.025, 0.975), ...)
```
`combine_models`

**Arguments**

- **object**: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **summary**: Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is `TRUE`.
- **robust**: If `FALSE` (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If `TRUE`, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if `summary` is `TRUE`.
- **probs**: The percentiles to be computed by the `quantile` function. Only used if `summary` is `TRUE`.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to `fixef.brmsfit` and `ranef.brmsfit`.

**Value**

A list of 3D arrays (one per grouping factor). If `summary` is `TRUE`, the 1st dimension contains the factor levels, the 2nd dimension contains the summary statistics (see `posterior_summary`), and the 3rd dimension contains the group-level effects. If `summary` is `FALSE`, the 1st dimension contains the posterior draws, the 2nd dimension contains the factor levels, and the 3rd dimension contains the group-level effects.

**Examples**

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1+Trt|visit),
            data = epilepsy, family = gaussian(), chains = 2)
## extract population and group-level coefficients separately
fixef(fit)
ranef(fit)
## extract combined coefficients
coef(fit)

## End(Not run)
```

---

`combine_models` **Combine Models fitted with brms**

**Description**

Combine multiple `brmsfit` objects, which fitted the same model. This is useful for instance when having manually run models in parallel.

**Usage**

```r
combine_models(..., mlist = NULL, check_data = TRUE)
```
Arguments

... One or more `brmsfit` objects.

`mlist` Optional list of one or more `brmsfit` objects.

`check_data` Logical; indicates if the data should be checked for being the same across models (defaults to `TRUE`). Setting it to `FALSE` may be useful for instance when combining models fitted on multiple imputed data sets.

Details

This function just takes the first model and replaces its `stanfit` object (slot `fit`) by the combined `stanfit` objects of all models.

Value

A `brmsfit` object.

---

**compare_ic**

*Compare Information Criteria of Different Models*

Description

Compare information criteria of different models fitted with `waic` or `loo`. Deprecated and will be removed in the future. Please use `loo_compare` instead.

Usage

```r
compare_ic(..., x = NULL, ic = c("loo", "waic", "kfold"))
```

Arguments

... At least two objects returned by `waic` or `loo`. Alternatively, `brmsfit` objects with information criteria precomputed via `add_ic` may be passed, as well.

`x` A list containing the same types of objects as can be passed via `...`.

`ic` The name of the information criterion to be extracted from `brmsfit` objects. Ignored if information criterion objects are only passed directly.

Details

See `loo_compare` for the recommended way of comparing models with the `loo` package.

Value

An object of class `iclist`.

See Also

`loo, loo_compare add_criterion`
Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with population-level effects only
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry,
            data = inhaler)
waic1 <- waic(fit1)

# model with an additional varying intercept for subjects
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
            data = inhaler)
waic2 <- waic(fit2)

# compare both models
compare_ic(waic1, waic2)

## End(Not run)
```

conditional_effects.brmsfit

Display Conditional Effects of Predictors

Description

Display conditional effects of one or more numeric and/or categorical predictors including two-way interaction effects.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
conditional_effects(x,
                    effects = NULL,
                    conditions = NULL,
                    int_conditions = NULL,
                    re_formula = NA,
                    prob = 0.95,
                    robust = TRUE,
                    method = "posterior_epred",
                    spaghetti = FALSE,
                    surface = FALSE,
                    categorical = FALSE,
                    ordinal = FALSE,
                    transform = NULL,
                    resolution = 100,
                    select_points = 0,
                    too_far = 0,
                    probs = NULL,
                    ...)
```

conditional_effects.brmsfit

...)

conditional_effects(x, ...)

## S3 method for class 'brms_conditional_effects'
plot(
x,
ncol = NULL,
points = FALSE,
rug = FALSE,
mean = TRUE,
jitter_width = 0,
stype = c("contour", "raster"),
line_args = list(),
cat_args = list(),
errorbar_args = list(),
surface_args = list(),
spaghetti_args = list(),
point_args = list(),
rug_args = list(),
facet_args = list(),
theme = NULL,
ask = TRUE,
plot = TRUE,
...
)

Arguments

x An object of class brmsfit.
effects An optional character vector naming effects (main effects or interactions) for which to compute conditional plots. Interactions are specified by a : between variable names. If NULL (the default), plots are generated for all main effects and two-way interactions estimated in the model. When specifying effects manually, all two-way interactions (including grouping variables) may be plotted even if not originally modeled.
conditions An optional data.frame containing variable values to condition on. Each effect defined in effects will be plotted separately for each row of conditions. Values in the cond__ column will be used as titles of the subplots. If cond__ is not given, the row names will be used for this purpose instead. It is recommended to only define a few rows in order to keep the plots clear. See make_conditions for an easy way to define conditions. If NULL (the default), numeric variables will be conditionalized by using their means and factors will get their first level assigned. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
int_conditions An optional named list whose elements are vectors of values of the variables
specified in effects. At these values, predictions are evaluated. The names of 
int_conditions have to match the variable names exactly. Additionally, the 
elements of the vectors may be named themselves, in which case their names 
appear as labels for the conditions in the plots. Instead of vectors, functions 
returning vectors may be passed and are applied on the original values of the 
corresponding variable. If NULL (the default), predictions are evaluated at the 
mean and at mean + / − sd for numeric predictors and at all categories for 
factor-like predictors.

re_formula A formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the conditional 
predictions. If NULL, include all group-level effects; if NA (default), include no 
group-level effects.

prob A value between 0 and 1 indicating the desired probability to be covered by the 
uncertainty intervals. The default is 0.95.

robust If TRUE (the default) the median is used as the measure of central tendency. If 
FALSE the mean is used instead.

method Method used to obtain predictions. Can be set to "posterior_epred" (the de-
default), "posterior_predict", or "posterior_linpred". For more details, see 
the respective function documentations.

spaghetti Logical. Indicates if predictions should be visualized via spaghetti plots. Only 
applied for numeric predictors. If TRUE, it is recommended to set argument 
ndraws to a relatively small value (e.g., 100) in order to reduce computation 
time.

surface Logical. Indicates if interactions or two-dimensional smooths should be visu-
alized as a surface. Defaults to FALSE. The surface type can be controlled via 
argument stype of the related plotting method.

categorical Logical. Indicates if effects of categorical or ordinal models should be shown in 
terms of probabilities of response categories. Defaults to FALSE.

ordinal (Deprecated) Please use argument categorical. Logical. Indicates if effects in 
ordinal models should be visualized as a raster with the response categories on 
the y-axis. Defaults to FALSE.

transform A function or a character string naming a function to be applied on the predicted 
responses before summary statistics are computed. Only allowed if method = 
"posterior_predict".

resolution Number of support points used to generate the plots. Higher resolution leads to 
smoothier plots. Defaults to 100. If surface is TRUE, this implies 10000 support 
points for interaction terms, so it might be necessary to reduce resolution 
when only few RAM is available.

select_points Positive number. Only relevant if points or rug are set to TRUE: Actual data 
points of numeric variables that are too far away from the values specified in 
conditions can be excluded from the plot. Values are scaled into the unit inter-
val and then points more than select_points from the values in conditions are 
excluded. By default, all points are used.

too_far Positive number. For surface plots only: Grid points that are too far away from 
the actual data points can be excluded from the plot. too_far determines what 
is too far. The grid is scaled into the unit square and then grid points more than
too_far from the predictor variables are excluded. By default, all grid points are used. Ignored for non-surface plots.

**probs**

(Deprecated) The quantiles to be used in the computation of uncertainty intervals. Please use argument `prob` instead.

Further arguments such as `draw_ids` or `ndraws` passed to `posterior_predict` or `posterior_epred`.

**ncol**

Number of plots to display per column for each effect. If NULL (default), `ncol` is computed internally based on the number of rows of conditions.

**points**

Logical. Indicates if the original data points should be added via `geom_jitter`. Default is FALSE. Note that only those data points will be added that match the specified conditions defined in `conditions`. For categorical predictors, the conditions have to match exactly. For numeric predictors, argument `select_points` is used to determine, which points do match a condition.

**rug**

Logical. Indicates if a rug representation of predictor values should be added via `geom_rug`. Default is FALSE. Depends on `select_points` in the same way as `points` does.

**mean**

Logical. Only relevant for spaghetti plots. If TRUE (the default), display the mean regression line on top of the regression lines for each sample.

**jitter_width**

Only used if `points = TRUE`: Amount of horizontal jittering of the data points. Mainly useful for ordinal models. Defaults to 0 that is no jittering.

**stype**

Indicates how surface plots should be displayed. Either "contour" or "raster".

**line_args**

Only used in plots of continuous predictors: A named list of arguments passed to `geom_smooth`.

**cat_args**

Only used in plots of categorical predictors: A named list of arguments passed to `geom_point`.

**errorbar_args**

Only used in plots of categorical predictors: A named list of arguments passed to `geom_errorbar`.

**surface_args**

Only used in surface plots: A named list of arguments passed to `geom_contour` or `geom_raster` (depending on argument `stype`).

**spaghetti_args**

Only used in spaghetti plots: A named list of arguments passed to `geom_smooth`.

**point_args**

Only used if `points = TRUE`: A named list of arguments passed to `geom_jitter`.

**rug_args**

Only used if `rug = TRUE`: A named list of arguments passed to `geom_rug`.

**facet_args**

Only used if multiple conditions are provided: A named list of arguments passed to `facet_wrap`.

**theme**

A `theme` object modifying the appearance of the plots. For some basic themes see `ggtheme` and `theme_default`.

**ask**

Logical; indicates if the user is prompted before a new page is plotted. Only used if `plot` is TRUE.

**plot**

Logical; indicates if plots should be plotted directly in the active graphic device. Defaults to TRUE.
Details

When creating `conditional_effects` for a particular predictor (or interaction of two predictors), one has to choose the values of all other predictors to condition on. By default, the mean is used for continuous variables and the reference category is used for factors, but you may change these values via argument `conditions`. This also has an implication for the `points` argument: In the created plots, only those points will be shown that correspond to the factor levels actually used in the conditioning, in order not to create the false impression of bad model fit, where it is just due to conditioning on certain factor levels.

To fully change colors of the created plots, one has to amend both `scale_colour` and `scale_fill`. See `scale_colour_grey` or `scale_colour_gradient` for more details.

Value

An object of class ‘`brms_conditional_effects`' which is a named list with one data.frame per effect containing all information required to generate conditional effects plots. Among others, these data.frames contain some special variables, namely `estimate__` (predicted values of the response), `se__` (standard error of the predicted response), `lower__` and `upper__` (lower and upper bounds of the uncertainty interval of the response), as well as `cond__` (used in faceting when `conditions` contains multiple rows).

The corresponding `plot` method returns a named list of `ggplot` objects, which can be further customized using the `ggplot2` package.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1 | patient),
            data = epilepsy, family = poisson())

## plot all conditional effects
plot(conditional_effects(fit), ask = FALSE)

## change colours to grey scale
library(ggplot2)
me <- conditional_effects(fit, "zBase:Trt")
plot(me, plot = FALSE)[[1]] +
    scale_color_grey() +
    scale_fill_grey()

## only plot the conditional interaction effect of 'zBase:Trt'
## for different values for 'zAge'
conditions <- data.frame(zAge = c(-1, 0, 1))
plot(conditional_effects(fit, effects = "zBase:Trt",
                       conditions = conditions))

## also incorporate group-level effects variance over patients
## also add data points and a rug representation of predictor values
plot(conditional_effects(fit, effects = "zBase:Trt",
                       conditions = conditions, re_formula = NULL),
     points = TRUE, rug = TRUE)
```
## change handling of two-way interactions
int_conditions <- list(
  zBase = setNames(c(-2, 1, 0), c("b", "c", "a"))
)
conditional_effects(fit, effects = "Trt:zBase",
  int_conditions = int_conditions)
conditional_effects(fit, effects = "Trt:zBase",
  int_conditions = list(zBase = quantile))

## fit a model to illustrate how to plot 3-way interactions
fit3way <- brm(count ~ zAge * zBase * Trt, data = epilepsy)
conditions <- make_conditions(fit3way, "zAge")
conditional_effects(fit3way, "zBase:Trt", conditions = conditions)

## only include points close to the specified values of zAge
me <- conditional_effects(
  fit3way, "zBase:Trt", conditions = conditions,
  select_points = 0.1
)
plot(me, points = TRUE)

## End(Not run)

conditional_smooths.brmsfit

### Display Smooth Terms

**Description**

Display smooth s and t2 terms of models fitted with `brms`.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
conditional_smooths(
  x,
  smooths = NULL,
  int_conditions = NULL,
  prob = 0.95,
  spaghetti = FALSE,
  resolution = 100,
  too_far = 0,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  nsamples = NULL,
  subset = NULL,
  probs = NULL,
  ...
)
```
conditional_smooths.brmsfit

conditional_smooths(x, ...)

Arguments

x An object of class brmsfit.

smooths Optional character vector of smooth terms to display. If NULL (the default) all smooth terms are shown.

int_conditions An optional named list whose elements are vectors of values of the variables specified in effects. At these values, predictions are evaluated. The names of int_conditions have to match the variable names exactly. Additionally, the elements of the vectors may be named themselves, in which case their names appear as labels for the conditions in the plots. Instead of vectors, functions returning vectors may be passed and are applied on the original values of the corresponding variable. If NULL (the default), predictions are evaluated at the mean and at mean + / − sd for numeric predictors and at all categories for factor-like predictors.

prob A value between 0 and 1 indicating the desired probability to be covered by the uncertainty intervals. The default is 0.95.

spaghetti Logical. Indicates if predictions should be visualized via spaghetti plots. Only applied for numeric predictors. If TRUE, it is recommended to set argument ndraws to a relatively small value (e.g., 100) in order to reduce computation time.

resolution Number of support points used to generate the plots. Higher resolution leads to smoother plots. Defaults to 100. If surface is TRUE, this implies 10000 support points for interaction terms, so it might be necessary to reduce resolution when only few RAM is available.

too_far Positive number. For surface plots only: Grid points that are too far away from the actual data points can be excluded from the plot. too_far determines what is too far. The grid is scaled into the unit square and then grid points more than too_far from the predictor variables are excluded. By default, all grid points are used. Ignored for non-surface plots.

ndraws Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If NULL (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if draw_ids is not NULL.

draw_ids An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If NULL (the default), all draws are used.

nsamples Deprecated alias of ndraws.

subset Deprecated alias of draw_ids.

probs (Deprecated) The quantiles to be used in the computation of uncertainty intervals. Please use argument prob instead.

... Currently ignored.

Details

Two-dimensional smooth terms will be visualized using either contour or raster plots.
Value

For the `brmsfit` method, an object of class `brms_conditional_effects`. See `conditional_effects` for more details and documentation of the related plotting function.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
set.seed(0)
dat <- mgcv::gamSim(1, n = 200, scale = 2)
fit <- brm(y ~ s(x0) + s(x1) + s(x2) + s(x3), data = dat)
# show all smooth terms
plot(conditional_smooths(fit), rug = TRUE, ask = FALSE)
# show only the smooth term s(x2)
plot(conditional_smooths(fit, smooths = "s(x2)"), ask = FALSE)

# fit and plot a two-dimensional smooth term
fit2 <- brm(y ~ t2(x0, x2), data = dat)
ms <- conditional_smooths(fit2)
plot(ms, stype = "contour")
plot(ms, stype = "raster")
## End(Not run)
```

---

**control_params**

Extract Control Parameters of the NUTS Sampler

Description

Extract control parameters of the NUTS sampler such as `adapt_delta` or `max_treedepth`.

Usage

```r
control_params(x, ...)  
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
control_params(x, pars = NULL, ...)
```

Arguments

- `x` An R object
- `...` Currently ignored.
- `pars` Optional names of the control parameters to be returned. If `NULL` (the default) all control parameters are returned. See `stan` for more details.

Value

A named list with control parameter values.
Description

This function is deprecated. Please see ar for the new syntax. This function is a constructor for the cor_arma class, allowing for autoregression terms only.

Usage

cor_ar(formula = ~1, p = 1, cov = FALSE)

Arguments

formula A one sided formula of the form ~ t, or ~ t | g, specifying a time covariate t and, optionally, a grouping factor g. A covariate for this correlation structure must be integer valued. When a grouping factor is present in formula, the correlation structure is assumed to apply only to observations within the same grouping level; observations with different grouping levels are assumed to be uncorrelated. Defaults to ~ 1, which corresponds to using the order of the observations in the data as a covariate, and no groups.

p A non-negative integer specifying the autoregressive (AR) order of the ARMA structure. Default is 1.

cov A flag indicating whether ARMA effects should be estimated by means of residual covariance matrices. This is currently only possible for stationary ARMA effects of order 1. If the model family does not have natural residuals, latent residuals are added automatically. If FALSE (the default) a regression formulation is used that is considerably faster and allows for ARMA effects of order higher than 1 but is only available for gaussian models and some of its generalizations.

Details

AR refers to autoregressive effects of residuals, which is what is typically understood as autoregressive effects. However, one may also model autoregressive effects of the response variable, which is called ARR in brms.

Value

An object of class cor_arma containing solely autoregression terms.

See Also

cor_arma
Examples

```r
cor_ar(~visit|patient, p = 2)
```

---

Description

This function is deprecated. Please see `arma` for the new syntax. This function is a constructor for the `cor_arma` class, representing an autoregression-moving average correlation structure of order \((p, q)\).

Usage

```r
cor_arma(formula = ~1, p = 0, q = 0, r = 0, cov = FALSE)
```

Arguments

- **formula**: A one-sided formula of the form \(~ t\), or \(~ t \mid g\), specifying a time covariate \(t\) and, optionally, a grouping factor \(g\). A covariate for this correlation structure must be integer valued. When a grouping factor is present in `formula`, the correlation structure is assumed to apply only to observations within the same grouping level; observations with different grouping levels are assumed to be uncorrelated. Defaults to \(~ 1\), which corresponds to using the order of the observations in the data as a covariate, and no groups.

- **p**: A non-negative integer specifying the autoregressive (AR) order of the ARMA structure. Default is 0.

- **q**: A non-negative integer specifying the moving average (MA) order of the ARMA structure. Default is 0.

- **r**: No longer supported.

- **cov**: A flag indicating whether ARMA effects should be estimated by means of residual covariance matrices. This is currently only possible for stationary ARMA effects of order 1. If the model family does not have natural residuals, latent residuals are added automatically. If FALSE (the default) a regression formulation is used that is considerably faster and allows for ARMA effects of order higher than 1 but is only available for `gaussian` models and some of its generalizations.

Value

An object of class `cor_arma`, representing an autoregression-moving-average correlation structure.

See Also

- `cor_ar`
- `cor_ma`
Examples

cor_arma(~ visit | patient, p = 2, q = 2)

Description

Classes of correlation structures available in the \texttt{brms} package. \texttt{cor_brms} is not a correlation structure itself, but the class common to all correlation structures implemented in \texttt{brms}.

Available correlation structures

\textbf{cor_arma} autoregressive-moving average (ARMA) structure, with arbitrary orders for the autoregressive and moving average components

\textbf{cor_ar} autoregressive (AR) structure of arbitrary order

\textbf{cor_ma} moving average (MA) structure of arbitrary order

\textbf{cor_car} Spatial conditional autoregressive (CAR) structure

\textbf{cor_sar} Spatial simultaneous autoregressive (SAR) structure

\textbf{cor_fixed} fixed user-defined covariance structure

See Also

cor_arma, cor_ar, cor_ma, cor_car, cor_sar, cor_fixed

Description

These function are deprecated. Please see \texttt{car} for the new syntax. These functions are constructors for the \texttt{cor_car} class implementing spatial conditional autoregressive structures.

Usage

cor_car(W, formula = ~1, type = "escar")

cor_icar(W, formula = ~1)
Arguments

\( W \) Adjacency matrix of locations. All non-zero entries are treated as if the two locations are adjacent. If formula contains a grouping factor, the row names of \( W \) have to match the levels of the grouping factor.

formula An optional one-sided formula of the form \(~ 1 \mid g\), where \( g \) is a grouping factor mapping observations to spatial locations. If not specified, each observation is treated as a separate location. It is recommended to always specify a grouping factor to allow for handling of new data in post-processing methods.

type Type of the CAR structure. Currently implemented are "escar" (exact sparse CAR), "esicar" (exact sparse intrinsic CAR), "icar" (intrinsic CAR), and "bym2". More information is provided in the 'Details' section.

Details

The escar and esicar types are implemented based on the case study of Max Joseph (https://github.com/mbjoseph/CARstan). The icar and bym2 type is implemented based on the case study of Mitzi Morris (https://mc-stan.org/users/documentation/case-studies/icar_stan.html).

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# generate some spatial data
east <- north <- 1:10
Grid <- expand.grid(east, north)
K <- nrow(Grid)

# set up distance and neighbourhood matrices
distance <- as.matrix(dist(Grid))
W <- array(0, c(K, K))
W[distance == 1] <- 1

# generate the covariates and response data
x1 <- rnorm(K)
x2 <- rnorm(K)
theta <- rnorm(K, sd = 0.05)
phi <- rmulti_normal(1, mu = rep(0, K), Sigma = 0.4 * exp(-0.1 * distance))
eta <- x1 + x2 + phi
prob <- exp(eta) / (1 + exp(eta))
size <- rep(50, K)
y <- rbinom(n = K, size = size, prob = prob)
dat <- data.frame(y, size, x1, x2)

# fit a CAR model
fit <- brm(y | trials(size) ~ x1 + x2, data = dat,
           family = binomial(), autocor = cor_car(W))
summary(fit)
```

## End(Not run)
cor_cosy

(Deprecated) Compound Symmetry (COSY) Correlation Structure

Description

This function is deprecated. Please see \texttt{cosy} for the new syntax. This function is a constructor for the \texttt{cor_cosy} class, representing a compound symmetry structure corresponding to uniform correlation.

Usage

\texttt{cor_cosy(formula = \sim 1)}

Arguments

\texttt{formula} A one sided formula of the form \~ t, or \~ t \mid g, specifying a time covariate \texttt{t} and, optionally, a grouping factor \texttt{g}. A covariate for this correlation structure must be integer valued. When a grouping factor is present in \texttt{formula}, the correlation structure is assumed to apply only to observations within the same grouping level; observations with different grouping levels are assumed to be uncorrelated. Defaults to \~ 1, which corresponds to using the order of the observations in the data as a covariate, and no groups.

Value

An object of class \texttt{cor_cosy}, representing a compound symmetry correlation structure.

Examples

\texttt{cor_cosy(~ visit \mid patient)}

cor_fixed

(Deprecated) Fixed user-defined covariance matrices

Description

This function is deprecated. Please see \texttt{fcor} for the new syntax. Define a fixed covariance matrix of the response variable for instance to model multivariate effect sizes in meta-analysis.

Usage

\texttt{cor_fixed(V)}
Arguments

\(V\)  
Known covariance matrix of the response variable. If a vector is passed, it will be used as diagonal entries (variances) and covariances will be set to zero.

Value

An object of class `cor_fixed`.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
dat <- data.frame(y = rnorm(3))
V <- cbind(c(0.5, 0.3, 0.2), c(0.3, 1, 0.1), c(0.2, 0.1, 0.2))
fit <- brm(y~1, data = dat, autocor = cor_fixed(V))
## End(Not run)
```

---

**cor_ma**

(Deprecated) MA(\(q\)) correlation structure

Description

This function is deprecated. Please see `ma` for the new syntax. This function is a constructor for the `cor_arma` class, allowing for moving average terms only.

Usage

`cor_ma(formula = ~1, q = 1, cov = FALSE)`

Arguments

- **formula**  
  A one sided formula of the form ~ \(t\), or ~ \(t \mid g\), specifying a time covariate \(t\) and, optionally, a grouping factor \(g\). A covariate for this correlation structure must be integer valued. When a grouping factor is present in `formula`, the correlation structure is assumed to apply only to observations within the same grouping level; observations with different grouping levels are assumed to be uncorrelated. Defaults to ~ 1, which corresponds to using the order of the observations in the data as a covariate, and no groups.

- **q**  
  A non-negative integer specifying the moving average (MA) order of the ARMA structure. Default is 1.

- **cov**  
  A flag indicating whether ARMA effects should be estimated by means of residual covariance matrices. This is currently only possible for stationary ARMA effects of order 1. If the model family does not have natural residuals, latent residuals are added automatically. If FALSE (the default) a regression formulation is used that is considerably faster and allows for ARMA effects of order higher than 1 but is only available for `gaussian` models and some of its generalizations.
Value

An object of class cor_arma containing solely moving average terms.

See Also

cor_arma

Examples

cor_ma(~visit|patient, q = 2)

cor_sar

(Deprecated) Spatial simultaneous autoregressive (SAR) structures

Description

These functions are deprecated. Please see sar for the new syntax. These functions are constructors for the cor_sar class implementing spatial simultaneous autoregressive structures. The lagsar structure implements SAR of the response values:

\[ y = \rho Wy + \eta + e \]

The errorsar structure implements SAR of the residuals:

\[ y = \eta + u, u = \rho Wu + e \]

In the above equations, \( \eta \) is the predictor term and \( e \) are independent normally or t-distributed residuals.

Usage

cor_sar(W, type = c("lag", "error"))

cor_lagsar(W)

cor_errorsar(W)

Arguments

\( W \)  
An object specifying the spatial weighting matrix. Can be either the spatial weight matrix itself or an object of class listw or nb, from which the spatial weighting matrix can be computed.

\( \text{type} \)  
Type of the SAR structure. Either "lag" (for SAR of the response values) or "error" (for SAR of the residuals).

Details

Currently, only families gaussian and student support SAR structures.
Value

An object of class cor_sar to be used in calls to `brm`.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
data(oldcol, package = "spdep")
fit1 <- brm(CRIME ~ INC + HOVAL, data = COL.OLD,
            autocor = cor_lagsar(COL.nb),
            chains = 2, cores = 2)
summary(fit1)
plot(fit1)

fit2 <- brm(CRIME ~ INC + HOVAL, data = COL.OLD,
            autocor = cor_errorsar(COL.nb),
            chains = 2, cores = 2)
summary(fit2)
plot(fit2)
## End(Not run)
```

---

cosy  

Set up COSY correlation structures

Description

Set up a compounds symmetry (COSY) term in `brms`. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with COSY terms.

Usage

cosy(time = NA, gr = NA)

Arguments

time  

An optional time variable specifying the time ordering of the observations. By default, the existing order of the observations in the data is used.

gr

An optional grouping variable. If specified, the correlation structure is assumed to apply only to observations within the same grouping level.

Value

An object of class `cosy_term`, which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of `brms`.

See Also

autocor-terms
Examples

```r
## Not run:
data("lh")
lh <- as.data.frame(lh)
fit <- brm(x ~ cosy(), data = lh)
summary(fit)

## End(Not run)
```

---

**cs**

*Category Specific Predictors in brms Models*

Description

Category Specific Predictors in *brms* Models

Usage

```r
cs(expr)
```

Arguments

- `expr` Expression containing predictors, for which category specific effects should be estimated. For evaluation, R formula syntax is applied.

Details

For detailed documentation see `help(brmsformula)` as well as `vignette("brms_overview")`. This function is almost solely useful when called in formulas passed to the *brms* package.

See Also

- `brmsformula`

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(rating ~ period + carry + cs(treat),
           data = inhaler, family = sratio("cloglog"),
           prior = set_prior("normal(0,5)"), chains = 2)
summary(fit)
plot(fit, ask = FALSE)

## End(Not run)
```
**custom_family**  
*Custom Families in brms Models*

**Description**

Define custom families (i.e. response distribution) for use in brms models. It allows users to benefit from the modeling flexibility of brms, while applying their self-defined likelihood functions. All of the post-processing methods for brmsfit objects can be made compatible with custom families. See vignette("brms_customfamilies") for more details. For a list of built-in families see brmsfamily.

**Usage**

```r
custom_family(
  name,
  dpars = "mu",
  links = "identity",
  type = c("real", "int"),
  lb = NA,
  ub = NA,
  vars = NULL,
  loop = TRUE,
  specials = NULL,
  threshold = "flexible",
  log_lik = NULL,
  posterior_predict = NULL,
  posterior_epred = NULL,
  predict = NULL,
  fitted = NULL,
  env = parent.frame()
)
```

**Arguments**

- **name**: Name of the custom family.
- **dpars**: Names of the distributional parameters of the family. One parameter must be named "mu" and the main formula of the model will correspond to that parameter.
- **links**: Names of the link functions of the distributional parameters.
- **type**: Indicates if the response distribution is continuous ("real") or discrete ("int"). This controls if the corresponding density function will be named with <name>_lpdf or <name>_lpmf.
- **lb**: Vector of lower bounds of the distributional parameters. Defaults to NA that is no lower bound.
- **ub**: Vector of upper bounds of the distributional parameters. Defaults to NA that is no upper bound.
custom_family

vars
Names of variables that are part of the likelihood function without being distributional parameters. That is, vars can be used to pass data to the likelihood. Such arguments will be added to the list of function arguments at the end, after the distributional parameters. See stanvar for details about adding self-defined data to the generated Stan model. Addition arguments vreal and vint may be used for this purpose as well (see Examples below). See also brmsformula and addition_terms for more details.

loop
Logical; Should the likelihood be evaluated via a loop (TRUE; the default) over observations in Stan? If FALSE, the Stan code will be written in a vectorized manner over observations if possible.

specials
A character vector of special options to enable for this custom family. Currently for internal use only.

threshold
Optional threshold type for custom ordinal families. Ignored for non-ordinal families.

log_lik
Optional function to compute log-likelihood values of the model in R. This is only relevant if one wants to ensure compatibility with method log_lik.

posterior_predict
Optional function to compute posterior prediction of the model in R. This is only relevant if one wants to ensure compatibility with method posterior_predict.

posterior_epred
Optional function to compute expected values of the posterior predictive distribution of the model in R. This is only relevant if one wants to ensure compatibility with method posterior_epred.

predict
Deprecated alias of ‘posterior_predict’.

fitted
Deprecated alias of ‘posterior_epred’.

eenv
An environment in which certain post-processing functions related to the custom family can be found, if there were not directly passed to custom_family. This is only relevant if one wants to ensure compatibility with the methods log_lik, posterior_predict, or posterior_epred. By default, env is the environment from which custom_family is called.

Details
The corresponding probability density or mass Stan functions need to have the same name as the custom family. That is if a family is called myfamily, then the Stan functions should be called myfamily_lpdf or myfamily_lpmf depending on whether it defines a continuous or discrete distribution.

Value
An object of class customfamily inheriting from class brmsfamily.

See Also
brmsfamily, brmsformula, stanvar
Examples

```r
## Not run:
## demonstrate how to fit a beta-binomial model
## generate some fake data
phi <- 0.7
n <- 300
z <- rnorm(n, sd = 0.2)
ntrials <- sample(1:10, n, replace = TRUE)
eta <- 1 + z
mu <- exp(eta) / (1 + exp(eta))
a <- mu * phi
b <- (1 - mu) * phi
p <- rbeta(n, a, b)
y <- rbinom(n, ntrials, p)
dat <- data.frame(y, z, ntrials)

# define a custom family
beta_binomial2 <- custom_family(
    "beta_binomial2", dpars = c("mu", "phi"),
    links = c("logit", "log"), lb = c(NA, 0),
    type = "int", vars = "vint1[n]"
)

# define the corresponding Stan density function
stan_density <- 
  "real beta_binomial2_lpmf(int y, real mu, real phi, int N) {
    return beta_binomial_lpmf(y | N, mu * phi, (1 - mu) * phi);
  }"

stanvars <- stanvar(scode = stan_density, block = "functions")

# fit the model
fit <- brm(y | vint(ntrials) ~ z, data = dat,
  family = beta_binomial2, stanvars = stanvars)
summary(fit)

# define a *vectorized* custom family (no loop over observations)
# notice also that 'vint' no longer has an observation index
beta_binomial2_vec <- custom_family(
    "beta_binomial2", dpars = c("mu", "phi"),
    links = c("logit", "log"), lb = c(NA, 0),
    type = "int", vars = "vint1", loop = FALSE
)

# define the corresponding Stan density function
stan_density_vec <- 
  "real beta_binomial2_lpmf(int[] y, vector mu, real phi, int[] N) {
    return beta_binomial_lpmf(y | N, mu * phi, (1 - mu) * phi);
  }"

stanvars_vec <- stanvar(scode = stan_density_vec, block = "functions")
```
Compute Density Ratios

Description

Compute the ratio of two densities at given points based on draws of the corresponding distributions.

Usage

density_ratio(x, y = NULL, point = 0, n = 4096, ...)

Arguments

- **x**: Vector of draws from the first distribution, usually the posterior distribution of the quantity of interest.
- **y**: Optional vector of draws from the second distribution, usually the prior distribution of the quantity of interest. If NULL (the default), only the density of x will be evaluated.
- **point**: Numeric values at which to evaluate and compare the densities. Defaults to 0.
- **n**: Single numeric value. Influences the accuracy of the density estimation. See `density` for details.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to `density`.

Details

In order to achieve sufficient accuracy in the density estimation, more draws than usual are required. That is you may need an effective sample size of 10,000 or more to reliably estimate the densities.

Value

A vector of length equal to `length(point)`. If y is provided, the density ratio of x against y is returned. Else, only the density of x is returned.

Examples

```r
x <- rnorm(10000)
y <- rnorm(10000, mean = 1)
density_ratio(x, y, point = c(0, 1))
```
Extract Diagnostic Quantities of \texttt{brms} Models

Description

Extract quantities that can be used to diagnose sampling behavior of the algorithms applied by \texttt{Stan} at the back-end of \texttt{brms}.

Usage

\begin{verbatim}
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
log_posterior(object, ...) \\
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
nuts_params(object, pars = NULL, ...) \\
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
rhat(object, pars = NULL, ...) \\
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
neff_ratio(object, pars = NULL, ...)
\end{verbatim}

Arguments

- \texttt{object} A \texttt{brmsfit} object.
- \texttt{...} Arguments passed to individual methods.
- \texttt{pars} An optional character vector of parameter names. For \texttt{nuts_params} these will be NUTS sampler parameter names rather than model parameters. If \texttt{pars} is omitted all parameters are included.

Details

For more details see \texttt{bayesplot-extractors}.

Value

The exact form of the output depends on the method.

Examples

\begin{verbatim}
## Not run:
fit <- brm(time ~ age * sex, data = kidney)

lp <- log_posterior(fit)
head(lp)

np <- nuts_params(fit)
str(np)
\end{verbatim}
# extract the number of divergence transitions
sum(subset(np, Parameter == "divergent__")$Value)

head(rhat(fit))
head(neff_ratio(fit))

## End(Not run)

---

**Dirichlet**

*The Dirichlet Distribution*

**Description**

Density function and random number generation for the dirichlet distribution with shape parameter vector alpha.

**Usage**

```r
ddirichlet(x, alpha, log = FALSE)

rdirichlet(n, alpha)
```

**Arguments**

- `x`: Matrix of quantiles. Each row corresponds to one probability vector.
- `alpha`: Matrix of positive shape parameters. Each row corresponds to one probability vector.
- `log`: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `n`: Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

**Details**

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

---

**draws-brms**

*Transform brmsfit to draws objects*

**Description**

Transform a brmsfit object to a format supported by the `posterior` package.
Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as_draws(x, variable = NULL, regex = FALSE, inc_warmup = FALSE, ...)
```

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as_draws_matrix(x, variable = NULL, regex = FALSE, inc_warmup = FALSE, ...)
```

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as_draws_array(x, variable = NULL, regex = FALSE, inc_warmup = FALSE, ...)
```

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as_draws_df(x, variable = NULL, regex = FALSE, inc_warmup = FALSE, ...)
```

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as_draws_list(x, variable = NULL, regex = FALSE, inc_warmup = FALSE, ...)
```

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
as_draws_rvars(x, variable = NULL, regex = FALSE, inc_warmup = FALSE, ...)
```

Arguments

- `x`: A `brmsfit` object or another R object for which the methods are defined.
- `variable`: A character vector providing the variables to extract. By default, all variables are extracted.
- `regex`: Logical; Should variable should be treated as a (vector of) regular expressions? Any variable in `x` matching at least one of the regular expressions will be selected. Defaults to `FALSE`.
- `inc_warmup`: Should warmup draws be included? Defaults to `FALSE`.
- `...`: Arguments passed to individual methods (if applicable).

Details

To subset iterations, chains, or draws, use the `subset_draws` method after transforming the `brmsfit` to a `draws` object.

See Also

- `draws`  
- `subset_draws`  

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
  data = epilepsy, family = poisson())

# extract posterior draws in an array format
(draws_fit <- as_draws_array(fit))
posterior::summarize_draws(draws_fit)
```
# extract only certain variables
as_draws_array(fit, variable = "r_patient")
as_draws_array(fit, variable = "^b_", regex = TRUE)

# extract posterior draws in a random variables format
as_draws_rvars(fit)

## End(Not run)

---

## Description

Index `brmsfit` objects

## Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
variables(x, ...)

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
nvariables(x, ...)

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
niterations(x)

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
nchains(x)

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
ndraws(x)
```

## Arguments

- `x` A `brmsfit` object or another R object for which the methods are defined.
- `...` Arguments passed to individual methods (if applicable).
Support Functions for \texttt{emmeans}

\textbf{Description}

Functions required for compatibility of \texttt{brms} with \texttt{emmeans}. Users are not required to call these functions themselves. Instead, they will be called automatically by the \texttt{emmeans} function of the \texttt{emmeans} package.

\textbf{Usage}

\begin{verbatim}
recover_data.brmsfit(
  object, 
  data, 
  resp = NULL, 
  dpar = NULL, 
  nlpar = NULL, 
  re_formula = NA, 
  epred = FALSE, 
  ...
)

emm_basis.brmsfit(
  object, 
  trms, 
  xlev, 
  grid, 
  vcov., 
  resp = NULL, 
  dpar = NULL, 
  nlpar = NULL, 
  re_formula = NA, 
  epred = FALSE, 
  ...
)
\end{verbatim}

\textbf{Arguments}

\begin{itemize}
  \item \texttt{object} An object of class \texttt{brmsfit}.
  \item \texttt{data, trms, xlev, grid, vcov.} Arguments required by \texttt{emmeans}.
  \item \texttt{resp} Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
  \item \texttt{dpar} Optional name of a predicted distributional parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameters are returned.
\end{itemize}
Optional name of a predicted non-linear parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameter are returned.

**re_formula**

Optional formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If `NULL`, include all group-level effects; if `NA` (default), include no group-level effects.

**epred**

Logical. If `TRUE` compute predictions of the posterior predictive distribution’s mean (see `posterior_epred.brmsfit`) while ignoring arguments `dpar` and `nlpar`. Defaults to `FALSE`.

... Additional arguments passed to `emmeans`.

### Details

In order to ensure compatibility of most `brms` models with `emmeans`, predictions are not generated ‘manually’ via a design matrix and coefficient vector, but rather via `posterior_linpred.brmsfit`. This appears to generally work well, but note that it produces an `.@linfct` slot that contains the computed predictions as columns instead of the coefficients.

### Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age * sex + disease + (1|patient),
           data = kidney, family = lognormal())
summary(fit)
# summarize via 'emmeans'
library(emmeans)
rg <- ref_grid(fit)
em <- emmeans(rg, "disease")
summary(em, point.est = mean)

# obtain estimates for the posterior predictive distribution's mean
epred <- emmeans(fit, "disease", epred = TRUE)
summary(epred, point.est = mean)
## End(Not run)
```

### epilepsy

**Epileptic seizure counts**

**Description**

Breslow and Clayton (1993) analyze data initially provided by Thall and Vail (1990) concerning seizure counts in a randomized trial of anti-convulsant therapy in epilepsy. Covariates are treatment, 8-week baseline seizure counts, and age of the patients in years.

**Usage**

epilepsy
Format

A data frame of 236 observations containing information on the following 9 variables.

Age The age of the patients in years
Base The seizure count at 8-weeks baseline
Trt Either 0 or 1 indicating if the patient received anti-convulsant therapy
patient The patient number
visit The session number from 1 (first visit) to 4 (last visit)
count The seizure count between two visits
obs The observation number, that is a unique identifier for each observation
zAge Standardized Age
zBase Standardized Base

Source


Examples

## Not run:
## poisson regression without random effects.
fit1 <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt,
            data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
summary(fit1)
plot(fit1)

## poisson regression with varying intercepts of patients
## as well as normal priors for overall effects parameters.
fit2 <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
            data = epilepsy, family = poisson(),
            prior = set_prior("normal(0,5)"))
summary(fit2)
plot(fit2)

## End(Not run)
Description

Density, distribution function, and random generation for the exponentially modified Gaussian distribution with mean `mu` and standard deviation `sigma` of the gaussian component, as well as scale `beta` of the exponential component.

Usage

dexgaussian(x, mu, sigma, beta, log = FALSE)
pexgaussian(q, mu, sigma, beta, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
rexgaussian(n, mu, sigma, beta)

Arguments

- `x, q` Vector of quantiles.
- `mu` Vector of means of the combined distribution.
- `sigma` Vector of standard deviations of the gaussian component.
- `beta` Vector of scales of the exponential component.
- `log` Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `lower.tail` Logical; If TRUE (default), return P(X <= x). Else, return P(X > x).
- `log.p` Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `n` Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

Details

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

Description

Export user-defined Stan function and optionally vectorize them. For more details see expose_stan_functions.
Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
expose_functions(x, vectorize = FALSE, env = globalenv(), ...)
```

Arguments

- `x`: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `vectorize`: Logical; Indicates if the exposed functions should be vectorized via `Vectorize`. Defaults to `FALSE`.
- `env`: Environment where the functions should be made available. Defaults to the global environment.
- `...`: Further arguments passed to `expose_stan_functions`.

---

**expp1**

*Exponential function plus one.*

**Description**

Computes \( \exp(x) + 1 \).

Usage

```r
expp1(x)
```

Arguments

- `x`: A numeric or complex vector.

---

**family.brmsfit**

*Extract Model Family Objects*

**Description**

Extract Model Family Objects

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
family(object, resp = NULL, ...)
```
Arguments

object

An object of class `brmsfit`.

resp

Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.

... Currently unused.

Value

A `brmsfamily` object or a list of such objects for multivariate models.

fcor

Fixed residual correlation (FCOR) structures

Description

Set up a fixed residual correlation (FCOR) term in `brms`. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with FCOR terms.

Usage

`fcor(M)`

Arguments

M

Known correlation/covariance matrix of the response variable. If a vector is passed, it will be used as diagonal entries (variances) and correlations/covariances will be set to zero. The actual covariance matrix used in the likelihood is obtained by multiplying `M` by the square of the residual standard deviation parameter `sigma` estimated as part of the model.

Value

An object of class `fcor_term`, which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of `brms`.

See Also

`autocor-terms`

Examples

```r
## Not run:
dat <- data.frame(y = rnorm(3))
V <- cbind(c(0.5, 0.3, 0.2), c(0.3, 1, 0.1), c(0.2, 0.1, 0.2))
fit <- brm(y ~ 1 + fcor(V), data = dat, data2 = list(V = V))
## End(Not run)
```
fitted.brmsfit

Expected Values of the Posterior Predictive Distribution

Description

This method is an alias of posterior_epred.brmsfit with additional arguments for obtaining summaries of the computed draws.

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
fitted(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  scale = c("response", "linear"),
  resp = NULL,
  dpar = NULL,
  nlpar = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  sort = FALSE,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  ...
)

Arguments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Argument</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>object</td>
<td>An object of class brmsfit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>newdata</td>
<td>An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If NULL (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>re_formula</td>
<td>formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If NULL (default), include all group-level effects; if NA, include no group-level effects.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scale</td>
<td>Either &quot;response&quot; or &quot;linear&quot;. If &quot;response&quot;, results are returned on the scale of the response variable. If &quot;linear&quot;, results are returned on the scale of the linear predictor term, that is without applying the inverse link function or other transformations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resp</td>
<td>Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dpar</td>
<td>Optional name of a predicted distributional parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameters are returned.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
fitted.brmsfit

nlpar  Optional name of a predicted non-linear parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameters are returned.

ndraws  Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If NULL (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if draw_ids is not NULL.

draw_ids  An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If NULL (the default), all draws are used.

sort  Logical. Only relevant for time series models. Indicating whether to return predicted values in the original order (FALSE; default) or in the order of the time series (TRUE).

summary  Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is TRUE..

robust  If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is TRUE.

probs  The percentiles to be computed by the quantile function. Only used if summary is TRUE.

...  Further arguments passed to prepare_predictions that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.

Value

An array of predicted mean response values. If summary = FALSE the output resembles those of posterior_epred.brmsfit.

If summary = TRUE the output depends on the family: For categorical and ordinal families, the output is an N x E x C array, where N is the number of observations, E is the number of summary statistics, and C is the number of categories. For all other families, the output is an N x E matrix. The number of summary statistics E is equal to 2 + length(probs): The Estimate column contains point estimates (either mean or median depending on argument robust), while the Est.Error column contains uncertainty estimates (either standard deviation or median absolute deviation depending on argument robust). The remaining columns starting with Q contain quantile estimates as specified via argument probs.

In multivariate models, an additional dimension is added to the output which indexes along the different response variables.

See Also

posterior_epred.brmsfit

Examples

# Not run:
# fit a model
fit <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
             data = inhaler)

# compute expected predictions
fitted_values <- fitted(fit)
head(fitted_values)

## plot expected predictions against actual response
dat <- as.data.frame(cbind(Y = standata(fit)$Y, fitted_values))
ggplot(dat) + geom_point(aes(x = Estimate, y = Y))

## End(Not run)

fixef.brmsfit

**Extract Population-Level Estimates**

**Description**

Extract the population-level ('fixed') effects from a brmsfit object.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
fixef(
  object,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  pars = NULL,
  ...
)
```

**Arguments**

- **object**: An object of class brmsfit.
- **summary**: Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is TRUE.
- **robust**: If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is TRUE.
- **probs**: The percentiles to be computed by the quantile function. Only used if summary is TRUE.
- **pars**: Optional names of coefficients to extract. By default, all coefficients are extracted.
- **...**: Currently ignored.
Frechet

Value

If summary is TRUE, a matrix returned by `posterior_summary` for the population-level effects. If summary is FALSE, a matrix with one row per posterior draw and one column per population-level effect.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age + sex + disease,
           data = kidney, family = "exponential")
fixef(fit)
# extract only some coefficients
fixef(fit, pars = c("age", "sex"))
## End(Not run)
```

Frechet

The Frechet Distribution

Description

Density, distribution function, quantile function and random generation for the Frechet distribution with location `loc`, scale `scale`, and shape `shape`.

Usage

```r
dfrechet(x, loc = 0, scale = 1, shape = 1, log = FALSE)
pfrechet(q, loc = 0, scale = 1, shape = 1, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
qfrechet(p, loc = 0, scale = 1, shape = 1, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
rfrechet(n, loc = 0, scale = 1, shape = 1)
```

Arguments

- `x, q` Vector of quantiles.
- `loc` Vector of locations.
- `scale` Vector of scales.
- `shape` Vector of shapes.
- `log` Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `lower.tail` Logical; If TRUE (default), return P(X <= x). Else, return P(X > x).
- `log.p` Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `p` Vector of probabilities.
- `n` Number of draws to sample from the distribution.
GenExtremeValue

The Generalized Extreme Value Distribution

Description

Density, distribution function, and random generation for the generalized extreme value distribution with location \( \mu \), scale \( \sigma \) and shape \( \xi \).

Usage

dgen_extreme_value(x, mu = 0, sigma = 1, xi = 0, log = FALSE)

pgen_extreme_value(q, mu = 0, sigma = 1, xi = 0, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)

rgen_extreme_value(n, mu = 0, sigma = 1, xi = 0)

Arguments

- \( x, q \) Vector of quantiles.
- \( \mu \) Vector of locations.
- \( \sigma \) Vector of scales.
- \( \xi \) Vector of shapes.
- \( \log \) Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- \( \text{lower.tail} \) Logical; If TRUE (default), return \( P(X \leq x) \). Else, return \( P(X > x) \).
- \( \log.p \) Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- \( n \) Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

Details

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.
get_dpar

**Description**

Get draws of a distributional parameter from a \texttt{brmsprep} or \texttt{mvbrmsprep} object. This function is primarily useful when developing custom families or packages depending on \texttt{brms}. This function lets callers easily handle both the case when the distributional parameter is predicted directly, via a (non-)linear predictor or fixed to a constant. See the vignette \texttt{vignette("brms_customfamilies")} for an example use case.

**Usage**

\begin{verbatim}
get_dpar(prep, dpar, i = NULL, ilink = NULL)
\end{verbatim}

** Arguments**

- \texttt{prep} A \texttt{`brmsprep`} or \texttt{`mvbrmsprep`} object created by \texttt{prepare_predictions}.
- \texttt{dpar} Name of the distributional parameter.
- \texttt{i} The observation numbers for which predictions shall be extracted. If \texttt{NULL} (the default), all observation will be extracted. Ignored if \texttt{dpar} is not predicted.
- \texttt{ilink} Should the inverse link function be applied? If \texttt{NULL} (the default), the value is chosen internally. In particular, \texttt{ilink} is \texttt{TRUE} by default for custom families.

**Value**

If the parameter is predicted and \texttt{i} is \texttt{NULL} or \texttt{length(i) > 1}, an \texttt{S x N} matrix. If the parameter it not predicted or \texttt{length(i) == 1}, a vector of length \texttt{S}. Here \texttt{S} is the number of draws and \texttt{N} is the number of observations or length of \texttt{i} if specified.

**Examples**

\begin{verbatim}
## Not run:
posterior_predict_my_dist <- function(i, prep, ...) {
  mu <- brms::get_dpar(prep, "mu", i = i)
  mypar <- brms::get_dpar(prep, "mypar", i = i)
  my_rng(mu, mypar)
}
## End(Not run)
\end{verbatim}
get_prior

Overview on Priors for brms Models

Description
Get information on all parameters (and parameter classes) for which priors may be specified including default priors.

Usage
get_prior(
  formula, 
  data, 
  family = gaussian(), 
  autocor = NULL, 
  data2 = NULL, 
  knots = NULL, 
  sparse = NULL, 
  ...
)

Arguments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Argument</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>formula</td>
<td>An object of class formula, brmsformula, or mvbrmsformula (or one that can be coerced to that classes): A symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are explained in brmsformula.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>data</td>
<td>An object of class data.frame (or one that can be coerced to that class) containing data of all variables used in the model.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>family</td>
<td>A description of the response distribution and link function to be used in the model. This can be a family function, a call to a family function or a character string naming the family. Every family function has a link argument allowing to specify the link function to be applied on the response variable. If not specified, default links are used. For details of supported families see brmsfamily. By default, a linear gaussian model is applied. In multivariate brmsfamily, family might also be a list of families.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>autocor</td>
<td>(Deprecated) An optional cor_brms object describing the correlation structure within the response variable (i.e., the 'autocorrelation'). See the documentation of cor_brms for a description of the available correlation structures. Defaults to NULL, corresponding to no correlations. In multivariate models, autocor might also be a list of autocorrelation structures. It is now recommend to specify autocorrelation terms directly within formula. See brmsformula for more details.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>data2</td>
<td>A named list of objects containing data, which cannot be passed via argument data. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures to specify dependency structures as well as within-group covariance matrices.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>knots</td>
<td>Optional list containing user specified knot values to be used for basis construction of smoothing terms. See gamm for more details.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
sparse  (Deprecated) Logical; indicates whether the population-level design matrices should be treated as sparse (defaults to FALSE). For design matrices with many zeros, this can considerably reduce required memory. Sampling speed is currently not improved or even slightly decreased. It is now recommended to use the sparse argument of brmsformula and related functions.

... Other arguments for internal usage only.

Value

A data.frame with columns prior, class, coef, and group and several rows, each providing information on a parameter (or parameter class) on which priors can be specified. The prior column is empty except for internal default priors.

See Also

set_prior

Examples

```r
## get all parameters and parameters classes to define priors on
(prior <- get_prior(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient) + (1|obs),
                     data = epilepsy, family = poisson()
))

## define a prior on all population-level effects a once
prior$prior[1] <- "normal(0,10)"

## define a specific prior on the population-level effect of Trt
prior$prior[5] <- "student_t(10, 0, 5)"

## verify that the priors indeed found their way into Stan's model code
make_stancode(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient) + (1|obs),
              data = epilepsy, family = poisson(),
              prior = prior)
```

Description

Get reference model structure from brmsfit objects for use in varsel and related variable selection methods. This method is called automatically when performing variable selection via varsel.brmsfit and so you will rarely need to call it manually yourself.
Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
get_refmodel(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  folds = NULL,
  cvfun = NULL,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- `object`: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `newdata`: An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If `NULL` (default), the original data of the model is used. `NA` values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- `resp`: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- `folds`: Only used for k-fold variable selection. A vector of fold indices for each data point in data.
- `cvfun`: Optional cross-validation function (see `get_refmodel` for details). If `NULL` (the default), `cvfun` is defined internally based on `kfold.brmsfit`.
- `...`: Further arguments passed to `init_refmodel`.

Value

A `refmodel` object to be used in `varsel` and related variable selection methods.

---

`gp`  
*Set up Gaussian process terms in brms*

Description

Set up a Gaussian process (GP) term in `brms`. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with GP terms.

Usage

```r
gp(
  ..., 
  by = NA,
  k = NA,
  cov = "exp_quad",
)```
iso = TRUE,
gr = TRUE,
cmc = TRUE,
scale = TRUE,
c = NULL
)

Arguments

... One or more predictors for the GP.

by A numeric or factor variable of the same length as each predictor. In the numeric vector case, the elements multiply the values returned by the GP. In the factor variable case, a separate GP is fitted for each factor level.

k Optional number of basis functions for computing approximate GPs. If NA (the default), exact GPs are computed.

cov Name of the covariance kernel. By default, the exponentiated-quadratic kernel "exp_quad" is used.

iso A flag to indicate whether an isotropic (TRUE; the default) of a non-isotropic GP should be used. In the former case, the same amount of smoothing is applied to all predictors. In the latter case, predictors may have different smoothing. Ignored if only a single predictor is supplied.

gr Logical; Indicates if auto-grouping should be used (defaults to TRUE). If enabled, observations sharing the same predictor values will be represented by the same latent variable in the GP. This will improve sampling efficiency drastically if the number of unique predictor combinations is small relative to the number of observations.

cmc Logical; Only relevant if by is a factor. If TRUE (the default), cell-mean coding is used for the by-factor, that is one GP per level is estimated. If FALSE, contrast GPs are estimated according to the contrasts set for the by-factor.

scale Logical; If TRUE (the default), predictors are scaled so that the maximum Euclidean distance between two points is 1. This often improves sampling speed and convergence. Scaling also affects the estimated length-scale parameters in that they resemble those of scaled predictors (not of the original predictors) if scale is TRUE.

c Numeric value only used in approximate GPs. Defines the multiplicative constant of the predictors' range over which predictions should be computed. A good default could be c = 5/4 but we are still working on providing better recommendations.

Details

A GP is a stochastic process, which describes the relation between one or more predictors \( x = (x_1, \ldots, x_d) \) and a response \( f(x) \), where \( d \) is the number of predictors. A GP is the generalization of the multivariate normal distribution to an infinite number of dimensions. Thus, it can be interpreted as a prior over functions. Any finite sample realized from this stochastic process is jointly
multivariate normal, with a covariance matrix defined by the covariance kernel $k_p(x)$, where $p$ is the vector of parameters of the GP:

$$f(x) \sim \text{MVN}(0, k_p(x))$$

The smoothness and general behavior of the function $f$ depends only on the choice of covariance kernel. For a more detailed introduction to Gaussian processes, see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaussian_process.

Below, we describe the currently supported covariance kernels:

- "exp_quad": The exponentiated-quadratic kernel is defined as $k(x_i, x_j) = \text{sdgp}^2 \exp(-\|x_i - x_j\|^2 / (2l\text{scale}^2))$, where $\|\cdot\|$ is the Euclidean norm, $\text{sdgp}$ is a standard deviation parameter, and $l\text{scale}$ is characteristic length-scale parameter. The latter practically measures how close two points $x_i$ and $x_j$ have to be to influence each other substantially.

In the current implementation, "exp_quad" is the only supported covariance kernel. More options will follow in the future.

Value

An object of class 'gp_term', which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of brms.

See Also

brmsformula

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# simulate data using the mgcv package
dat <- mgcv::gamSim(1, n = 30, scale = 2)

# fit a simple GP model
fit1 <- brm(y ~ gp(x2), dat, chains = 2)
summary(fit1)
me1 <- conditional_effects(fit1, ndraws = 200, spaghetti = TRUE)
plot(me1, ask = FALSE, points = TRUE)

# fit a more complicated GP model
fit2 <- brm(y ~ gp(x0) + x1 + gp(x2) + x3, dat, chains = 2)
summary(fit2)
me2 <- conditional_effects(fit2, ndraws = 200, spaghetti = TRUE)
plot(me2, ask = FALSE, points = TRUE)

# fit a multivariate GP model
fit3 <- brm(y ~ gp(x1, x2), dat, chains = 2)
summary(fit3)
me3 <- conditional_effects(fit3, ndraws = 200, spaghetti = TRUE)
plot(me3, ask = FALSE, points = TRUE)

# compare model fit
```
LOO(fit1, fit2, fit3)

# simulate data with a factor covariate
dat2 <- mgcv::gamSim(4, n = 90, scale = 2)

# fit separate gaussian processes for different levels of 'fac'
fit4 <- brm(y ~ gp(x2, by = fac), dat2, chains = 2)
summary(fit4)
plot(conditional_effects(fit4), points = TRUE)

## End(Not run)

gr

Set up basic grouping terms in brms

Description

Function used to set up a basic grouping term in brms. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with grouping terms. gr is called implicitly inside the package and there is usually no need to call it directly.

Usage

gr(..., by = NULL, cor = TRUE, id = NA, cov = NULL, dist = "gaussian")

Arguments

... One or more terms containing grouping factors.
by An optional factor variable, specifying sub-populations of the groups. For each level of the by variable, a separate variance-covariance matrix will be fitted. Levels of the grouping factor must be nested in levels of the by variable.
cor Logical. If TRUE (the default), group-level terms will be modelled as correlated.
id Optional character string. All group-level terms across the model with the same id will be modeled as correlated (if cor is TRUE). See brmsformula for more details.
cov An optional matrix which is proportional to the within-group covariance matrix of the group-level effects. All levels of the grouping factor should appear as row-names of the corresponding matrix. This argument can be used, among others, to model pedigrees and phylogenetic effects. See vignette("brms_phylogenetics") for more details. By default, levels of the same grouping factor are modeled as independent of each other.
dist Name of the distribution of the group-level effects. Currently "gaussian" is the only option.

See Also

brmsformula
horseshoe

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model using basic lme4-style formula
fit1 <- brm(count ~ Trt + (1|patient), data = epilepsy)
summary(fit1)

# equivalent model using 'gr' which is called anyway internally
fit2 <- brm(count ~ Trt + (1|gr(patient)), data = epilepsy)
summary(fit2)

# include Trt as a by variable
fit3 <- brm(count ~ Trt + (1|gr(patient, by = Trt)), data = epilepsy)
summary(fit3)

## End(Not run)
```

horseshoe

Regularized horseshoe priors in brms

Description

Function used to set up regularized horseshoe priors and related hierarchical shrinkage priors for population-level effects in brms. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up the model.

Usage

```r
horseshoe(
  df = 1,
  scale_global = 1,
  df_global = 1,
  scale_slab = 2,
  df_slab = 4,
  par_ratio = NULL,
  autoscale = TRUE
)
```

Arguments

- `df` Degrees of freedom of student-t prior of the local shrinkage parameters. Defaults to 1.
- `scale_global` Scale of the student-t prior of the global shrinkage parameter. Defaults to 1. In linear models, scale_global will internally be multiplied by the residual standard deviation parameter sigma.
The horseshoe prior is a special shrinkage prior initially proposed by Carvalho et al. (2009). It is symmetric around zero with fat tails and an infinitely large spike at zero. This makes it ideal for sparse models that have many regression coefficients, although only a minority of them is non-zero. The horseshoe prior can be applied on all population-level effects at once (excluding the intercept) by using `set_prior("horseshoe(1)")`. The 1 implies that the student-t prior of the local shrinkage parameters has 1 degrees of freedom. This may, however, lead to an increased number of divergent transitions in Stan. Accordingly, increasing the degrees of freedom to slightly higher values (e.g., 3) may often be a better option, although the prior no longer resembles a horseshoe in this case. Further, the scale of the global shrinkage parameter plays an important role in amount of shrinkage applied. It defaults to 1, but this may result in too few shrinkage (Piironen & Vehtari, 2016). It is thus possible to change the scale using argument `scale_global` of the horseshoe prior, for instance `horseshoe(1, scale_global = 0.5)`. In linear models, `scale_global` will internally be multiplied by the residual standard deviation parameter `sigma`. See Piironen and Vehtari (2016) for recommendations how to properly set the global scale. The degrees of freedom of the global shrinkage prior may also be adjusted via argument `df_global`. Piironen and Vehtari (2017) recommend to specifying the ratio of the expected number of non-zero coefficients to the expected number of zero coefficients `par_ratio` rather than `scale_global` directly. As proposed by Piironen and Vehtari (2017), an additional regularization is applied that only affects non-zero coefficients. The amount of regularization can be controlled via `scale_slab` and `df_slab`. To make sure that shrinkage can equally affect all coefficients, predictors should be on the same scale. Generally, models with horseshoe priors are more likely than other models to have divergent transitions so that increasing `adapt_delta` from 0.8 to values closer to 1 will often be necessary. See the documentation of `brm` for instructions on how to increase `adapt_delta`. 

**Value**

A character string obtained by `match.call()` with additional arguments.
Hurdle

References

Carvalho, C. M., Polson, N. G., & Scott, J. G. (2009). Handling sparsity via the horseshoe. In International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics (pp. 73-80).


See Also

set_prior

Examples

set_prior(horseshoe(df = 3, par_ratio = 0.1))

Hurdle

Hurdle Distributions

Description

Density and distribution functions for hurdle distributions.

Usage

dhurdle_poisson(x, lambda, hu, log = FALSE)

phurdle_poisson(q, lambda, hu, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)

dhurdle_negbinomial(x, mu, shape, hu, log = FALSE)

phurdle_negbinomial(q, mu, shape, hu, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)

dhurdle_gamma(x, shape, scale, hu, log = FALSE)

phurdle_gamma(q, shape, scale, hu, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)

dhurdle_lognormal(x, mu, sigma, hu, log = FALSE)

phurdle_lognormal(q, mu, sigma, hu, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
hypothesis.brmsfit

Arguments

- **x**  
  Vector of quantiles.
- **hu**  
  Hurdle probability
- **log**  
  Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **q**  
  Vector of quantiles.
- **lower.tail**  
  Logical; If TRUE (default), return P(X <= x). Else, return P(X > x).
- **log.p**  
  Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **mu, lambda**  
  Location parameter
- **shape**  
  Shape parameter
- **sigma, scale**  
  Scale parameter

Details

The density of a hurdle distribution can be specified as follows. If x = 0 set f(x) = θ. Else set f(x) = (1 - θ) * g(x)/(1 - G(0)) where g(x) and G(x) are the density and distribution function of the non-hurdle part, respectively.

hypothesis.brmsfit  Non-Linear Hypothesis Testing

Description

Perform non-linear hypothesis testing for all model parameters.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
hypothesis(
x,  
  hypothesis,  
  class = "b",  
  group = "",  
  scope = c("standard", "ranef", "coef"),  
  alpha = 0.05,  
  robust = FALSE,  
  seed = NULL,  
  ...  
)
hypothesis(x, ...)

## Default S3 method:  
  hypothesis(x, hypothesis, alpha = 0.05, robust = FALSE, ...)
```

hypothesis.brmsfit

**Arguments**

- **x**: An R object. If it is no `brmsfit` object, it must be coercible to a `data.frame`. In the latter case, the variables used in the `hypothesis` argument need to correspond to column names of `x`, while the rows are treated as representing posterior draws of the variables.

- **hypothesis**: A character vector specifying one or more non-linear hypothesis concerning parameters of the model.

- **class**: A string specifying the class of parameters being tested. Default is "b" for population-level effects. Other typical options are "sd" or "cor". If `class = NULL`, all parameters can be tested against each other, but have to be specified with their full name (see also `variables`).

- **group**: Name of a grouping factor to evaluate only group-level effects parameters related to this grouping factor.

- **scope**: Indicates where to look for the variables specified in `hypothesis`. If "standard", use the full parameter names (subject to the restriction given by `class` and `group`). If "coef" or "ranef", compute the hypothesis for all levels of the grouping factor given in "group", based on the output of `coef.brmsfit` and `ranef.brmsfit`, respectively.

- **alpha**: The alpha-level of the tests (default is 0.05; see 'Details' for more information).

- **robust**: If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead.

- **seed**: A single numeric value passed to `set.seed` to make results reproducible.

- **...**: Currently ignored.

**Details**

Among others, `hypothesis` computes an evidence ratio (`Evid.Ratio`) for each hypothesis. For a one-sided hypothesis, this is just the posterior probability (`Post.Prob`) under the hypothesis against its alternative. That is, when the hypothesis is of the form $a > b$, the evidence ratio is the ratio of the posterior probability of $a > b$ and the posterior probability of $a < b$. In this example, values greater than one indicate that the evidence in favor of $a > b$ is larger than evidence in favor of $a < b$. For an two-sided (point) hypothesis, the evidence ratio is a Bayes factor between the hypothesis and its alternative computed via the Savage-Dickey density ratio method. That is the posterior density at the point of interest divided by the prior density at that point. Values greater than one indicate that evidence in favor of the point hypothesis has increased after seeing the data. In order to calculate this Bayes factor, all parameters related to the hypothesis must have proper priors and argument `sample_prior` of function `brm` must be set to "yes". Otherwise `Evid.Ratio` (and `Post.Prob`) will be `NA`. Please note that, for technical reasons, we cannot sample from priors of certain parameters classes. Most notably, these include overall intercept parameters (prior class "Intercept") as well as group-level coefficients. When interpreting Bayes factors, make sure that your priors are reasonable and carefully chosen, as the result will depend heavily on the priors. In particular, avoid using default priors.

The `Evid.Ratio` may sometimes be 0 or Inf implying very small or large evidence, respectively, in favor of the tested hypothesis. For one-sided hypotheses pairs, this basically means that all posterior
draws are on the same side of the value dividing the two hypotheses. In that sense, instead of 0 or Inf, you may rather read it as Evid.Ratio smaller 1 / S or greater S, respectively, where S denotes the number of posterior draws used in the computations.

The argument alpha specifies the size of the credible interval (i.e., Bayesian confidence interval). For instance, if we tested a two-sided hypothesis and set alpha = 0.05 (5%) and the credible interval will contain 1 - alpha = 0.95 (95%) of the posterior values. Hence, alpha * 100% of the posterior values will lie outside of the credible interval. Although this allows testing of hypotheses in a similar manner as in the frequentist null-hypothesis testing framework, we strongly argue against using arbitrary cutoffs (e.g., p < .05) to determine the ‘existence’ of an effect.

Value

A brmshypothesis object.

Author(s)

Paul-Christian Buerkner <paul.buerkner@gmail.com>

See Also

brmshypothesis

Examples

```r
## Not run:
## define priors
prior <- c(set_prior("normal(0,2)", class = "b"),
           set_prior("student_t(10,0,1)", class = "sigma"),
           set_prior("student_t(10,0,1)", class = "sd"))

## fit a linear mixed effects models
fit <- brm(time ~ age + sex + disease + (1 + age|patient),
           data = kidney, family = lognormal(),
           prior = prior, sample_prior = "yes",
           control = list(adapt_delta = 0.95))

## perform two-sided hypothesis testing
(hyp1 <- hypothesis(fit, "sexfemale = age + diseasePKD"))
plot(hyp1)

hypothesis(fit, "exp(age) - 3 = 0", alpha = 0.01)

## perform one-sided hypothesis testing
hypothesis(fit, "diseasePKD + diseaseGN - 3 < 0")

hypothesis(fit, "age < Intercept",
           class = "sd", group = "patient")

## test the amount of random intercept variance on all variance
h <- paste("sd_patient__Intercept^2 / (sd_patient__Intercept^2 +",
          "sd_patient__age^2 + sigma^2) = 0")
(hyp2 <- hypothesis(fit, h, class = NULL))
```
plot(hyp2)

## test more than one hypothesis at once
h <- c("diseaseGN = diseaseAN", "2 * diseaseGN - diseasePKD = 0")
(hyp3 <- hypothesis(fit, h))
plot(hyp3, ignore_prior = TRUE)

## compute hypotheses for all levels of a grouping factor
hypothesis(fit, "age = 0", scope = "coef", group = "patient")

## use the default method
dat <- as.data.frame(fit)
str(dat)
hypothesis(dat, "b_age > 0")

## End(Not run)

---

### inhaler

#### Clarity of inhaler instructions

**Description**

Ezzet and Whitehead (1991) analyze data from a two-treatment, two-period crossover trial to compare 2 inhalation devices for delivering the drug salbutamol in 286 asthma patients. Patients were asked to rate the clarity of leaflet instructions accompanying each device, using a 4-point ordinal scale.

**Usage**

inhaler

**Format**

A data frame of 572 observations containing information on the following 5 variables.

- **subject**: The subject number
- **rating**: The rating of the inhaler instructions on a scale ranging from 1 to 4
- **treat**: A contrast to indicate which of the two inhaler devices was used
- **period**: A contrast to indicate the time of administration
- **carry**: A contrast to indicate possible carry over effects

**Source**

Examples

## Not run:
## ordinal regression with family "sratio"
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry,
  data = inhaler, family = sratio(),
  prior = set_prior("normal(0,5)"))
summary(fit1)
plot(fit1)

## ordinal regression with family "cumulative"
## and random intercept over subjects
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
  data = inhaler, family = cumulative(),
  prior = set_prior("normal(0,5)"))
summary(fit2)
plot(fit2)

## End(Not run)

---

**InvGaussian**

*The Inverse Gaussian Distribution*

**Description**

Density, distribution function, and random generation for the inverse Gaussian distribution with location mu, and shape shape.

**Usage**

dinv_gaussian(x, mu = 1, shape = 1, log = FALSE)

pinv_gaussian(q, mu = 1, shape = 1, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)

rinv_gaussian(n, mu = 1, shape = 1)

**Arguments**

- `x, q` Vector of quantiles.
- `mu` Vector of locations.
- `shape` Vector of shapes.
- `log` Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `lower.tail` Logical; If TRUE (default), return P(X <= x). Else, return P(X > x).
- `log.p` Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `n` Number of draws to sample from the distribution.
Details
See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

inv_logit_scaled  Scaled inverse logit-link

Description
Computes inv_logit(x) * (ub - lb) + lb

Usage
inv_logit_scaled(x, lb = 0, ub = 1)

Arguments
x  A numeric or complex vector.
lb  Lower bound defaulting to 0.
ub  Upper bound defaulting to 1.

Value
A numeric or complex vector between lb and ub.

is.brmsfit  Checks if argument is a brmsfit object

Description
Checks if argument is a brmsfit object

Usage
is.brmsfit(x)

Arguments
x  An R object
is.brmsfit_multiple  Checks if argument is a brmsfit_multiple object

Description
Checks if argument is a brmsfit_multiple object

Usage
is.brmsfit_multiple(x)

Arguments
x  An R object

is.brmsformula  Checks if argument is a brmsformula object

Description
Checks if argument is a brmsformula object

Usage
is.brmsformula(x)

Arguments
x  An R object

is.brmsprior  Checks if argument is a brmsprior object

Description
Checks if argument is a brmsprior object

Usage
is.brmsprior(x)

Arguments
x  An R object
**is.brms**

**Description**

Checks if argument is a brmsterms object

**Usage**

```r
is.brms(x)
```

**Arguments**

- `x` An R object

**See Also**

brmsterms

---

**is.cor_brms**

**Check if argument is a correlation structure**

**Description**

Check if argument is one of the correlation structures used in brms.

**Usage**

```r
is.cor_brms(x)
is.cor_arma(x)
is.cor_cosy(x)
is.cor_sar(x)
is.cor_car(x)
is.cor_fixed(x)
```

**Arguments**

- `x` An R object.
is.mvbrmsformula

Description
Checks if argument is a mvbrmsformula object

Usage
is.mvbrmsformula(x)

Arguments
x An R object

is.mvbrmsterms

Description
Checks if argument is a mvbrmsterms object

Usage
is.mvbrmsterms(x)

Arguments
x An R object

See Also
brmsterms
**K-fold Cross-Validation**

**Description**

Perform exact K-fold cross-validation by refitting the model $K$ times each leaving out one-$K$th of the original data. Folds can be run in parallel using the **future** package.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
kfold(
  x,
  ...,  
  K = 10,
  Ksub = NULL,
  folds = NULL,
  group = NULL,
  exact_loo = NULL,
  compare = TRUE,
  resp = NULL,
  model_names = NULL,
  save_fits = FALSE
)
```

**Arguments**

- **x**
  - A `brmsfit` object.

- **...**
  - More `brmsfit` objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see `prepare_predictions` for further supported arguments.

- **K**
  - The number of subsets of equal (if possible) size into which the data will be partitioned for performing $K$-fold cross-validation. The model is refit $K$ times, each time leaving out one of the $K$ subsets. If $K$ is equal to the total number of observations in the data then $K$-fold cross-validation is equivalent to exact leave-one-out cross-validation.

- **Ksub**
  - Optional number of subsets (of those subsets defined by $K$) to be evaluated. If `NULL` (the default), $K$-fold cross-validation will be performed on all subsets. If `Ksub` is a single integer, `Ksub` subsets (out of all $K$) subsets will be randomly chosen. If `Ksub` consists of multiple integers or a one-dimensional array (created via `as.array`) potentially of length one, the corresponding subsets will be used. This argument is primarily useful, if evaluation of all subsets is infeasible for some reason.

- **folds**
  - Determines how the subsets are being constructed. Possible values are `NULL` (the default), "stratified", "grouped", or "loo". May also be a vector of length equal to the number of observations in the data. Alters the way `group` is handled. More information is provided in the 'Details' section.
group
Optional name of a grouping variable or factor in the model. What exactly is done with this variable depends on argument folds. More information is provided in the 'Details' section.

exact_loo
Deprecated! Please use folds = "loo" instead.

compare
A flag indicating if the information criteria of the models should be compared to each other via loo_compare.

resp
Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.

model_names
If NULL (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

save_fits
If TRUE, a component fits is added to the returned object to store the cross-validated brmsfit objects and the indices of the omitted observations for each fold. Defaults to FALSE.

Details
The kfold function performs exact $K$-fold cross-validation. First the data are partitioned into $K$ folds (i.e. subsets) of equal (or as close to equal as possible) size by default. Then the model is refit $K$ times, each time leaving out one of the $K$ subsets. If $K$ is equal to the total number of observations in the data then $K$-fold cross-validation is equivalent to exact leave-one-out cross-validation (to which loo is an efficient approximation). The compare_ic function is also compatible with the objects returned by kfold.

The subsets can be constructed in multiple different ways:

- If both folds and group are NULL, the subsets are randomly chosen so that they have equal (or as close to equal as possible) size.
- If folds is NULL but group is specified, the data is split up into subsets, each time omitting all observations of one of the factor levels, while ignoring argument $K$.
- If folds = "stratified" the subsets are stratified after group using loo::kfold_split_stratified.
- If folds = "grouped" the subsets are split by group using loo::kfold_split_grouped.
- If folds = "loo" exact leave-one-out cross-validation will be performed and $K$ will be ignored. Further, if group is specified, all observations corresponding to the factor level of the currently predicted single value are omitted. Thus, in this case, the predicted values are only a subset of the omitted ones.
- If folds is a numeric vector, it must contain one element per observation in the data. Each element of the vector is an integer in 1:$K$ indicating to which of the $K$ folds the corresponding observation belongs. There are some convenience functions available in the loo package that create integer vectors to use for this purpose (see the Examples section below and also the kfold-helpers page).

Value
kfold returns an object that has a similar structure as the objects returned by the loo and waic methods and can be used with the same post-processing functions.
See Also

`loo`, `reloo`

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit1 <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient) + (1|obs),
            data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
# throws warning about some pareto k estimates being too high
(loo1 <- loo(fit1))
# perform 10-fold cross validation
(kfold1 <- kfold(fit1, chains = 1))

# use the future package for parallelization
library(future)
plan(multiprocess)
kfold(fit1, chains = 1)

## End(Not run)
```

---

**kfold_predict**  
Predictions from K-Fold Cross-Validation

**Description**

Compute and evaluate predictions after performing K-fold cross-validation via `kfold`.

**Usage**

```r
kfold_predict(x, method = c("predict", "fitted"), resp = NULL, ...)
```

**Arguments**

- `x`  
  Object of class 'kfold' computed by `kfold`. For `kfold_predict` to work, the fitted model objects need to have been stored via argument `save_fits` of `kfold`.

- `method`  
  The method used to make predictions. Either "predict" or "fitted". See `predict.brmsfit` for details.

- `resp`  
  Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.

- `...`  
  Further arguments passed to `prepare_predictions` that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.

**Value**

A list with two slots named 'y' and 'yrep'. Slot `y` contains the vector of observed responses. Slot `yrep` contains the matrix of predicted responses, with rows being posterior draws and columns being observations.
### kidney

Infections in kidney patients

#### Description

This dataset, originally discussed in McGilchrist and Aisbett (1991), describes the first and second (possibly right censored) recurrence time of infection in kidney patients using portable dialysis equipment. In addition, information on the risk variables age, sex and disease type is provided.

#### Usage

kidney

#### Format

A data frame of 76 observations containing information on the following 7 variables.

- **time** The time to first or second recurrence of the infection, or the time of censoring
- **recur** A factor of levels 1 or 2 indicating if the infection recurred for the first or second time for this patient
- **censored** Either 0 or 1, where 0 indicates no censoring of recurrence time and 1 indicates right censoring
- **patient** The patient number

##### Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
  data = epilepsy, family = poisson())

# perform k-fold cross validation
(kf <- kfold(fit, save_fits = TRUE, chains = 1))

# define a loss function
rmse <- function(y, yrep) {
  yrep_mean <- colMeans(yrep)
  sqrt(mean((yrep_mean - y)^2))
}

# predict responses and evaluate the loss
kfp <- kfold_predict(kf)
rmse(y = kfp$y, yrep = kfp$yrep)

## End(Not run)
```
The age of the patient
sex The sex of the patient
disease A factor of levels other than GN, AN, and PKD specifying the type of disease

Source

Examples

```r
## Not run:
## performing survival analysis using the "weibull" family
fit1 <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age + sex + disease,
            data = kidney, family = weibull, inits = "0")
summary(fit1)
plot(fit1)

## adding random intercepts over patients
fit2 <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age + sex + disease + (1|patient),
            data = kidney, family = weibull(), inits = "0",
            prior = set_prior("cauchy(0,2)", class = "sd"))
summary(fit2)
plot(fit2)

## End(Not run)
```

---

**lasso**  
*Set up a lasso prior in brms*

**Description**
Function used to set up a lasso prior for population-level effects in *brms*. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up the model.

**Usage**

```
lasso(df = 1, scale = 1)
```

**Arguments**

- `df` Degrees of freedom of the chi-square prior of the inverse tuning parameter. Defaults to 1.
- `scale` Scale of the lasso prior. Defaults to 1.
Details

The lasso prior is the Bayesian equivalent to the LASSO method for performing variable selection (Park & Casella, 2008). With this prior, independent Laplace (i.e. double exponential) priors are placed on the population-level effects. The scale of the Laplace priors depends on a tuning parameter that controls the amount of shrinkage. In \texttt{brms}, the inverse of the tuning parameter is used so that smaller values imply more shrinkage. The inverse tuning parameter has a chi-square distribution and with degrees of freedom controlled via argument \texttt{df} of function \texttt{lasso} (defaults to 1). For instance, one can specify a lasso prior using \texttt{set_prior("lasso(1)"). To make sure that shrinkage can equally affect all coefficients, predictors should be on the same scale. If you do not want to standardized all variables, you can adjust the general scale of the lasso prior via argument \texttt{scale}, for instance, \texttt{lasso(1, scale = 10)}.

Value

A character string obtained by \texttt{match.call()} with additional arguments.

References


See Also

\texttt{set_prior}

Examples

\begin{verbatim}
set_prior(lasso(df = 1, scale = 10))
\end{verbatim}
logit_scaled

Scaled logit-link

Description
Computes logit((x - lb) / (ub - lb))

Usage
logit_scaled(x, lb = 0, ub = 1)

Arguments
- x: A numeric or complex vector.
- lb: Lower bound defaulting to 0.
- ub: Upper bound defaulting to 1.

Value
A numeric or complex vector.
logm1

Logarithm with a minus one offset.

Description

Computes \( \log(x - 1) \).

Usage

```r
logm1(x, base = exp(1))
```

Arguments

- `x`: A numeric or complex vector.
- `base`: A positive or complex number: the base with respect to which logarithms are computed. Defaults to \( e = \exp(1) \).

log_lik.brmsfit

Compute the Pointwise Log-Likelihood

Description

Compute the Pointwise Log-Likelihood

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
log_lik(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  pointwise = FALSE,
  combine = TRUE,
  add_point_estimate = FALSE,
  cores = NULL,
  ...
)
```
Arguments

- **object**: A fitted model object of class `brmsfit`.
- **newdata**: An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If `NULL` (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- **re_formula**: formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If `NULL` (default), include all group-level effects; if `NA`, include no group-level effects.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **ndraws**: Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If `NULL` (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if `draw_ids` is not `NULL`.
- **draw_ids**: An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If `NULL` (the default), all draws are used.
- **pointwise**: A flag indicating whether to compute the full log-likelihood matrix at once (the default), or just return the likelihood function along with all data and draws required to compute the log-likelihood separately for each observation. The latter option is rarely useful when calling `log_lik` directly, but rather when computing `waic` or `loo`.
- **combine**: Only relevant in multivariate models. Indicates if the log-likelihoods of the sub-models should be combined per observation (i.e. added together; the default) or if the log-likelihoods should be returned separately.
- **add_point_estimate**: For internal use only. Ensures compatibility with the `loo_subsample` method.
- **cores**: Number of cores (defaults to 1). On non-Windows systems, this argument can be set globally via the `mc.cores` option.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to `prepare_predictions` that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.

Details

NA values within factors in `newdata`, are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.

In multilevel models, it is possible to allow new levels of grouping factors to be used in the predictions. This can be controlled via argument `allow_new_levels`. New levels can be sampled in multiple ways, which can be controlled via argument `sample_new_levels`. Both of these arguments are documented in `prepare_predictions` along with several other useful arguments to control specific aspects of the predictions.

Value

Usually, an S x N matrix containing the pointwise log-likelihood draws, where S is the number of draws and N is the number of observations in the data. For multivariate models and if `combine` is `FALSE`, an S x N x R array is returned, where R is the number of response variables. If `pointwise`
\texttt{loo.brmsfit} = TRUE, the output is a function with a \texttt{draws} attribute containing all relevant data and posterior draws.

\begin{tabular}{ll}
\textbf{loo.brmsfit} & \textit{Efficient approximate leave-one-out cross-validation (LOO)}
\end{tabular}

\textbf{Description}

Perform approximate leave-one-out cross-validation based on the posterior likelihood using the \texttt{loo} package. For more details see \texttt{loo}.

\textbf{Usage}

\begin{verbatim}
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loo(
  x,
  ..., \\
  compare = TRUE,
  resp = NULL,
  pointwise = FALSE,
  moment_match = FALSE,
  reloo = FALSE,
  k_threshold = 0.7,
  save_psis = FALSE,
  moment_match_args = list(),
  reloo_args = list(),
  model_names = NULL
)
\end{verbatim}

\textbf{Arguments}

\begin{itemize}
\item \textbf{x} A \texttt{brmsfit} object.
\item \textbf{...} More \texttt{brmsfit} objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see \texttt{prepare.predictions} for further supported arguments.
\item \textbf{compare} A flag indicating if the information criteria of the models should be compared to each other via \texttt{loo.compare}.
\item \textbf{resp} Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
\item \textbf{pointwise} A flag indicating whether to compute the full log-likelihood matrix at once or separately for each observation. The latter approach is usually considerably slower but requires much less working memory. Accordingly, if one runs into memory issues, \texttt{pointwise = TRUE} is the way to go.
\item \textbf{moment_match} Logical; Indicate whether \texttt{loo_moment_match} should be applied on problematic observations. Defaults to \texttt{FALSE}. For most models, moment matching will only work if you have set \texttt{save_pars = save_pars(all = TRUE)} when fitting the model with \texttt{brm}. See \texttt{loo_moment_match.brmsfit} for more details.
\end{itemize}
reloo Logical; Indicate whether reloo should be applied on problematic observations. Defaults to FALSE.

k_threshold The threshold at which pareto \( k \) estimates are treated as problematic. Defaults to 0.7. Only used if argument reloo is TRUE. See pareto_k_ids for more details.

save_psis Should the "psis" object created internally be saved in the returned object? For more details see loo.

moment_match_args Optional list of additional arguments passed to loo_moment_match.

reloo_args Optional list of additional arguments passed to reloo.

model_names If NULL (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

Details

See loo_compare for details on model comparisons. For brmsfit objects, LOO is an alias of loo. Use method add_criterion to store information criteria in the fitted model object for later usage.

Value

If just one object is provided, an object of class loo. If multiple objects are provided, an object of class loolist.

References


Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with population-level effects only
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry, 
            data = inhaler)
(loo1 <- loo(fit1))

# model with an additional varying intercept for subjects
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject), 
            data = inhaler)
(loo2 <- loo(fit2))

# compare both models
loo_compare(loo1, loo2)
```
Model comparison with the `loo` package

Description

For more details see `loo_compare`.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loo_compare(x, ..., criterion = c("loo", "waic", "kfold"), model_names = NULL)
```

Arguments

- `x` A `brmsfit` object.
- `...` More `brmsfit` objects.
- `criterion` The name of the criterion to be extracted from `brmsfit` objects.
- `model_names` If `NULL` (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

Details

All `brmsfit` objects should contain precomputed criterion objects. See `add_criterion` for more help.

Value

An object of class "compare.loo".

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with population-level effects only
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry,
             data = inhaler)
fit1 <- add_criterion(fit1, "waic")

# model with an additional varying intercept for subjects
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
             data = inhaler)
fit2 <- add_criterion(fit2, "waic")

# compare both models
loo_compare(fit1, fit2, criterion = "waic")

## End(Not run)
```
loow_model_weights.brmsfit

Model averaging via stacking or pseudo-BMA weighting.

Description

Compute model weights for brmsfit objects via stacking or pseudo-BMA weighting. For more details, see loo::loo_model_weights.

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loow_model_weights(x, ..., model_names = NULL)

Arguments

x
A brmsfit object.

... More brmsfit objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see prepare_predictions for further supported arguments.

model_names If NULL (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

Value

A named vector of model weights.

Examples

## Not run:
# model with population-level effects only
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry, 
data = inhaler, family = "gaussian")
# model with an additional varying intercept for subjects
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject), 
data = inhaler, family = "gaussian")
loo_model_weights(fit1, fit2)

## End(Not run)
Moment matching for efficient approximate leave-one-out cross-validation (LOO-CV). See \texttt{loo_moment_match} for more details.

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
\texttt{loo_moment_match}(x, loo, k_threshold = 0.7, newdata = NULL, resp = NULL, check = TRUE, ...)

### Arguments
- **x**: An object of class \texttt{brmsfit}.
- **loo**: An object of class \texttt{loo} originally created from \texttt{x}.
- **k_threshold**: The threshold at which Pareto $k$ estimates are treated as problematic. Defaults to 0.7. See \texttt{pareto_k_ids} for more details.
- **newdata**: An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If \texttt{NULL} (default), the original data of the model is used. \texttt{NA} values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **check**: Logical; If \texttt{TRUE} (the default), some checks are performed if the \texttt{loo} object was generated from the \texttt{brmsfit} object passed to argument \texttt{fit}.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to the underlying methods. Additional arguments initially passed to \texttt{loo}, for example, \texttt{newdata} or \texttt{resp} need to be passed again to \texttt{loo_moment_match} in order for the latter to work correctly.

### Details
The moment matching algorithm requires draws of all variables defined in Stan’s parameters block to be saved. Otherwise \texttt{loo_moment_match} cannot be computed. Thus, please set \texttt{save_pars = save_pars(all = TRUE)} in the call to \texttt{brm}, if you are planning to apply \texttt{loo_moment_match} to your models.
Value

An updated object of class loo.

References


Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit1 <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
            data = epilepsy, family = poisson(),
            save_pars = save_pars(all = TRUE))

# throws warning about some pareto k estimates being too high
(loo1 <- loo(fit1))
(mmloo1 <- loo_moment_match(fit1, loo = loo1))

## End(Not run)
```

---

### loo_predict.brmsfit

**Compute Weighted Expectations Using LOO**

**Description**

These functions are wrappers around the `E_loo` function of the `loo` package.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loo_predict(
  object,
  type = c("mean", "var", "quantile"),
  probs = 0.5,
  psis_object = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  ...
)

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loo_linpred(
  object,
  type = c("mean", "var", "quantile"),
  probs = 0.5,
  psis_object = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  ...
)
```
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loo_predictive_interval(object, prob = 0.9, psis_object = NULL, ...)

### Arguments
- **object**: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **type**: The statistic to be computed on the results. Can be either "mean" (default), "var", or "quantile".
- **probs**: A vector of quantiles to compute. Only used if `type = quantile`.
- **psis_object**: An optional object returned by `psis`. If `psis_object` is missing then `psis` is executed internally, which may be time consuming for models fit to very large datasets.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **prob**: For `loo_predictive_interval`, a scalar in (0, 1) indicating the desired probability mass to include in the intervals. The default is `prob = 0.9` (90% intervals).

### Value
- `loo_predict` and `loo_linpred` return a vector with one element per observation. The only exception is if `type = "quantile"` and `length(probs) >= 2`, in which case a separate vector for each element of `probs` is computed and they are returned in a matrix with `length(probs)` rows and one column per observation.
- `loo_predictive_interval` returns a matrix with one row per observation and two columns. `loo_predictive_interval(..., prob = p)` is equivalent to `loo_predict(..., type = "quantile", probs = c(a, 1-a))` with `a = (1 - p)/2`, except it transposes the result and adds informative column names.

### Examples
```
## Not run:
## data from help("lm")
ctl <- c(4.17,5.58,5.18,6.11,4.50,4.61,5.17,4.53,5.33,5.14)
trt <- c(4.81,4.17,4.41,3.59,5.87,3.83,6.03,4.89,4.32,4.69)
d <- data.frame(
    weight = c(ctl, trt),
    group = gl(2, 10, 20, labels = c("Ctl", "Trt")))
fit <- brm(weight ~ group, data = d)
loo_predictive_interval(fit, prob = 0.8)

## optionally log-weights can be pre-computed and reused
psis <- loo::psis(-log_lik(fit), cores = 2)
loo_predictive_interval(fit, prob = 0.8, psis_object = psis)
```
loo_R2.brmsfit

Compute a LOO-adjusted R-squared for regression models

Description

Compute a LOO-adjusted R-squared for regression models

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loo_R2(
  object,
  resp = NULL,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  ...
)

Arguments

- **object**: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **summary**: Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is TRUE.
- **robust**: If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is TRUE.
- **probs**: The percentiles to be computed by the quantile function. Only used if summary is TRUE.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to `posterior_epred` and `log_lik`, which are used in the computation of the R-squared values.

Value

If `summary = TRUE`, an M x C matrix is returned (M = number of response variables and c = length(probs) + 2) containing summary statistics of the LOO-adjusted R-squared values. If `summary = FALSE`, the posterior draws of the LOO-adjusted R-squared values are returned in an S x M matrix (S is the number of draws).

---

```r
go
do
do

# loo_predict(fit, type = "var", psis_object = psis)

## End(Not run)

---

```
## Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(mpg ~ wt + cyl, data = mtcars)
summary(fit)
loo_R2(fit)

# compute R2 with new data
nd <- data.frame(mpg = c(10, 20, 30), wt = c(4, 3, 2), cyl = c(8, 6, 4))
loo_R2(fit, newdata = nd)

## End(Not run)
```

---

**loo_subsample.brmsfit**  
*Efficient approximate leave-one-out cross-validation (LOO) using subsampling*

### Description

Efficient approximate leave-one-out cross-validation (LOO) using subsampling

### Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
loo_subsample(x, ..., compare = TRUE, resp = NULL, model_names = NULL)
```

### Arguments

- **x**: A brmsfit object.
- **...**: More brmsfit objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see `prepare_predictions` for further supported arguments.
- **compare**: A flag indicating if the information criteria of the models should be compared to each other via `loo_compare`.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **model_names**: If NULL (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

### Details

More details can be found on `loo_subsample`. 
Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with population-level effects only
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry,
            data = inhaler)
(loo1 <- loo_subsample(fit1))

# model with an additional varying intercept for subjects
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
            data = inhaler)
(loo2 <- loo_subsample(fit2))

# compare both models
loo_compare(loo1, loo2)

## End(Not run)
```

---

### loss

**Cumulative Insurance Loss Payments**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This dataset, discussed in Gesmann &amp; Morris (2020), contains cumulative insurance loss payments over the course of ten years.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Usage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>loss</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Format</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A data frame of 55 observations containing information on the following 4 variables.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **AY** Origin year of the insurance (1991 to 2000)
- **dev** Deviation from the origin year in months
- **cum** Cumulative loss payments
- **premium** Achieved premiums for the given origin year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Examples

```r
# Not run:
# non-linear model to predict cumulative loss payments
fit_loss <- brm(
  bf(cum ~ ult * (1 - exp(-(dev/theta)^omega)),
     ult ~ 1 + (1|AY), omega ~ 1, theta ~ 1,
     nl = TRUE),
  data = loss, family = gaussian(),
  prior = c(
    prior(normal(5000, 1000), nlpar = "ult"),
    prior(normal(1, 2), nlpar = "omega"),
    prior(normal(45, 10), nlpar = "theta")
  ),
  control = list(adapt_delta = 0.9)
)

# basic summaries
summary(fit_loss)
conditional_effects(fit_loss)

# plot predictions per origin year
conditions <- data.frame(AY = unique(loss$AY))
rownames(conditions) <- unique(loss$AY)
me_loss <- conditional_effects(  
  fit_loss, conditions = conditions,
  re_formula = NULL, method = "predict"
)
plot(me_loss, ncol = 5, points = TRUE)
```

## End(Not run)

---

**ma**

*Set up MA(q) correlation structures*

**Description**

Set up a moving average (MA) term of order q in **brms**. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with MA terms.

**Usage**

```r
ma(time = NA, gr = NA, q = 1, cov = FALSE)
```

**Arguments**

- **time**: An optional time variable specifying the time ordering of the observations. By default, the existing order of the observations in the data is used.
An optional grouping variable. If specified, the correlation structure is assumed to apply only to observations within the same grouping level.

q
A non-negative integer specifying the moving average (MA) order of the ARMA structure. Default is 1.

cov
A flag indicating whether ARMA effects should be estimated by means of residual covariance matrices. This is currently only possible for stationary ARMA effects of order 1. If the model family does not have natural residuals, latent residuals are added automatically. If FALSE (the default), a regression formulation is used that is considerably faster and allows for ARMA effects of order higher than 1 but is only available for gaussian models and some of its generalizations.

Value
An object of class ‘arma_term’, which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of brms.

See Also
autocor-terms, arma, ar

Examples
## Not run:
data("LakeHuron")
LakeHuron <- as.data.frame(LakeHuron)
fit <- brm(x ~ ma(p = 2), data = LakeHuron)
summary(fit)
## End(Not run)
Arguments

- `x`: An R object from which to extract the variables that should be part of the conditions.
- `vars`: Names of the variables that should be part of the conditions.
- `...`: Arguments passed to `rows2labels`.

Details

For factor like variables, all levels are used as conditions. For numeric variables, `mean + (-1:1) * SD` are used as conditions.

Value

A `data.frame` where each row indicates a condition.

See Also

- `conditional_effects`
- `rows2labels`

Examples

```r
df <- data.frame(x = c("a", "b"), y = rnorm(10))
make_conditions(df, vars = c("x", "y"))
```

**make_stancode**

*Stan Code for brms Models*

Description

Generate Stan code for `brms` models

Usage

```r
make_stancode(
  formula,
  data,
  family = gaussian(),
  prior = NULL,
  autocor = NULL,
  data2 = NULL,
  cov_ranef = NULL,
  sparse = NULL,
  sample_prior = "no",
  stanvars = NULL,
  stan_funs = NULL,
  knots = NULL,
)```
make_stancode

threads = NULL,
normalize =getOption("brms.normalize", TRUE),
save_model = NULL,
... )

Arguments

formula An object of class formula, brmsformula, or mvbrmsformula (or one that can be coerced to that classes): A symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are explained in brmsformula.

data An object of class data.frame (or one that can be coerced to that class) containing data of all variables used in the model.

family A description of the response distribution and link function to be used in the model. This can be a family function, a call to a family function or a character string naming the family. Every family function has a link argument allowing to specify the link function to be applied on the response variable. If not specified, default links are used. For details of supported families see brmsfamily. By default, a linear gaussian model is applied. In multivariate models, family might also be a list of families.

prior One or more brmsprior objects created by set_prior or related functions and combined using the c method or the + operator. See also get_prior for more help.

autocor (Deprecated) An optional cor_brms object describing the correlation structure within the response variable (i.e., the 'autocorrelation'). See the documentation of cor_brms for a description of the available correlation structures. Defaults to NULL, corresponding to no correlations. In multivariate models, autocor might also be a list of autocorrelation structures. It is now recommend to specify autocorrelation terms directly within formula. See brmsformula for more details.

data2 A named list of objects containing data, which cannot be passed via argument data. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures to specify dependency structures as well as for within-group covariance matrices.

cov_ranef (Deprecated) A list of matrices that are proportional to the (within) covariance structure of the group-level effects. The names of the matrices should correspond to columns in data that are used as grouping factors. All levels of the grouping factor should appear as rownames of the corresponding matrix. This argument can be used, among others to model pedigrees and phylogenetic effects. It is now recommended to specify those matrices in the formula interface using the gr and related functions. See vignette("brms_phylogenetics") for more details.

sparse (Deprecated) Logical; indicates whether the population-level design matrices should be treated as sparse (defaults to FALSE). For design matrices with many zeros, this can considerably reduce required memory. Sampling speed is currently not improved or even slightly decreased. It is now recommended to use the sparse argument of brmsformula and related functions.

sample_prior Indicate if draws from priors should be drawn additionally to the posterior draws. Options are "no" (the default), "yes", and "only". Among others, these draws
can be used to calculate Bayes factors for point hypotheses via \texttt{hypothesis}. Please note that improper priors are not sampled, including the default improper priors used by \texttt{brm}. See \texttt{set_prior} on how to set (proper) priors. Please also note that prior draws for the overall intercept are not obtained by default for technical reasons. See \texttt{brmsformula} how to obtain prior draws for the intercept. If \texttt{sample_prior} is set to "only", draws are drawn solely from the priors ignoring the likelihood, which allows among others to generate draws from the prior predictive distribution. In this case, all parameters must have proper priors.

**\texttt{stanvars}**

An optional \texttt{stanvars} object generated by function \texttt{stanvar} to define additional variables for use in \texttt{Stan}'s program blocks.

**\texttt{stan_funs}**

(Deprecated) An optional character string containing self-defined \texttt{Stan} functions, which will be included in the functions block of the generated \texttt{Stan} code. It is now recommended to use the \texttt{stanvars} argument for this purpose instead.

**\texttt{knots}**

Optional list containing user specified knot values to be used for basis construction of smoothing terms. See \texttt{gamm} for more details.

**\texttt{threads}**

Number of threads to use in within-chain parallelization. For more control over the threading process, threads may also be a \texttt{brmstthreads} object created by \texttt{threading}. Within-chain parallelization is experimental! We recommend its use only if you are experienced with Stan's \texttt{reduce_sum} function and have a slow running model that cannot be sped up by any other means.

**\texttt{normalize}**

Logical. Indicates whether normalization constants should be included in the Stan code (defaults to \texttt{TRUE}). Setting it to \texttt{FALSE} requires Stan version $\geq 2.25$ to work. If \texttt{FALSE}, sampling efficiency may be increased but some post processing functions such as \texttt{bridge_sampler} will not be available. Can be controlled globally for the current \texttt{R} session via the 'brms.normalize' option.

**\texttt{save_model}**

Either \texttt{NULL} or a character string. In the latter case, the model's Stan code is saved via \texttt{cat} in a text file named after the string supplied in \texttt{save_model}.

... Other arguments for internal usage only.

**Value**

A character string containing the fully commented \texttt{Stan} code to fit a \texttt{brms} model.

**Examples**

```r
make_stancode(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
              data = inhaler, family = "cumulative")

make_stancode(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
              data = epilepsy, family = "poisson")
```
make_standata  Data for brms Models

Description
Generate data for brms models to be passed to Stan

Usage
make_standata(
  formula,
  data,
  family = gaussian(),
  prior = NULL,
  autocor = NULL,
  data2 = NULL,
  cov_ranef = NULL,
  sample_prior = "no",
  stanvars = NULL,
  threads = NULL,
  knots = NULL,
  ...
)

Arguments

formula  An object of class formula, brmsformula, or mvbrmsformula (or one that can be coerced to that classes): A symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are explained in brmsformula.
data  An object of class data.frame (or one that can be coerced to that class) containing data of all variables used in the model.
family  A description of the response distribution and link function to be used in the model. This can be a family function, a call to a family function or a character string naming the family. Every family function has a link argument allowing to specify the link function to be applied on the response variable. If not specified, default links are used. For details of supported families see brmsfamily. By default, a linear gaussian model is applied. In multivariate models, family might also be a list of families.
prior  One or more brmsprior objects created by set_prior or related functions and combined using the c method or the + operator. See also get_prior for more help.
autocor  (Deprecated) An optional cor_brms object describing the correlation structure within the response variable (i.e., the 'autocorrelation'). See the documentation of cor_brms for a description of the available correlation structures. Defaults to NULL, corresponding to no correlations. In multivariate models, autocor might also be a list of autocorrelation structures. It is now recommend to specify autocorrelation terms directly within formula. See brmsformula for more details.
data2  A named list of objects containing data, which cannot be passed via argument data. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures to specify dependency structures as well as for within-group covariance matrices.

cov_ranef (Deprecated) A list of matrices that are proportional to the (within) covariance structure of the group-level effects. The names of the matrices should correspond to columns in data that are used as grouping factors. All levels of the grouping factor should appear as rownames of the corresponding matrix. This argument can be used, among others to model pedigrees and phylogenetic effects. It is now recommended to specify those matrices in the formula interface using the `gr` and related functions. See vignette("brms_phylogenetics") for more details.

sample_prior Indicate if draws from priors should be drawn additionally to the posterior draws. Options are "no" (the default), "yes", and "only". Among others, these draws can be used to calculate Bayes factors for point hypotheses via `hypothesis`. Please note that improper priors are not sampled, including the default improper priors used by `brm`. See `set_prior` on how to set (proper) priors. Please also note that prior draws for the overall intercept are not obtained by default for technical reasons. See `brmsformula` how to obtain prior draws for the intercept. If `sample_prior` is set to "only", draws are drawn solely from the priors ignoring the likelihood, which allows among others to generate draws from the prior predictive distribution. In this case, all parameters must have proper priors.

stanvars An optional `stanvars` object generated by function `stanvar` to define additional variables for use in Stan's program blocks.

threads Number of threads to use in within-chain parallelization. For more control over the threading process, threads may also be a `brmstheads` object created by `threading`. Within-chain parallelization is experimental! We recommend its use only if you are experienced with Stan's `reduce_sum` function and have a slow running model that cannot be sped up by any other means.

knots Optional list containing user specified knot values to be used for basis construction of smoothing terms. See `gamm` for more details.

... Other arguments for internal use.

Value
A named list of objects containing the required data to fit a brms model with Stan.

Author(s)
Paul-Christian Buerkner <paul.buerkner@gmail.com>

Examples
```
sdata1 <- make_standata(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
    data = inhaler, family = "cumulative")
str(sdata1)

sdata2 <- make_standata(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
    data = epilepsy, family = "poisson")
```
str(sdata2)

mcmc_plot.brmsfit  MCMC Plots Implemented in bayesplot

Description
Convenient way to call MCMC plotting functions implemented in the bayesplot package.

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
mcmc_plot(
  object,
  pars = NA,
  type = "intervals",
  variable = NULL,
  regex = FALSE,
  fixed = FALSE,
  ...
)

mcmc_plot(object, ...)

Arguments

object  An R object typically of class brmsfit
pars    Deprecated alias of variable. Names of the parameters to plot, as given by a character vector or a regular expression.
type    The type of the plot. Supported types are (as names) hist, dens, hist_by_chain, dens_overlay, violin, intervals, areas, acf, acf_bar, trace, trace_highlight, scatter, rhat, rhat_hist, neff, neff_hist nuts_acceptance, nuts_divergence, nuts_stepsize, nuts_treedepth, and nuts_energy. For an overview on the various plot types see MCMC-overview.
variable Names of the variables (parameters) to plot, as given by a character vector or a regular expression (if regex = TRUE). By default, a hopefully not too large selection of variables is plotted.
regex   Logical; Indicates whether variable should be treated as regular expressions. Defaults to FALSE.
fixed   (Deprecated) Indicates whether parameter names should be matched exactly (TRUE) or treated as regular expressions (FALSE). Default is FALSE and only works with argument pars.
...
... Additional arguments passed to the plotting functions. See MCMC-overview for more details.
Details

Also consider using the shinystan package available via method launch_shinystan in brms for flexible and interactive visual analysis.

Value

A ggplot object that can be further customized using the ggplot2 package.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
model <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
             data = epilepsy, family = "poisson")

# plot posterior intervals
mcmc_plot(model)

# only show population-level effects in the plots
mcmc_plot(model, variable = "^b_", regex = TRUE)

# show histograms of the posterior distributions
mcmc_plot(model, type = "hist")

# plot some diagnostics of the sampler
mcmc_plot(model, type = "neff")
mcmc_plot(model, type = "rhat")

# plot some diagnostics specific to the NUTS sampler
mcmc_plot(model, type = "nuts_acceptance")
mcmc_plot(model, type = "nuts_divergence")

## End(Not run)
```

Predictors with Measurement Error in brms Models

Description

(Soft deprecated) Specify predictors with measurement error. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model.

Usage

me(x, sd, gr = NULL)
Arguments

- **x**: The variable measured with error.
- **sdx**: Known measurement error of x treated as standard deviation.
- **gr**: Optional grouping factor to specify which values of x correspond to the same value of the latent variable. If NULL (the default) each observation will have its own value of the latent variable.

Details

For detailed documentation see help(brmsformula). me terms are soft deprecated in favor of the more general and consistent mi terms. By default, latent noise-free variables are assumed to be correlated. To change that, add set_mecor(FALSE) to your model formula object (see examples).

See Also

brmsformula, brmsformula-helpers

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# sample some data
N <- 100
dat <- data.frame(
  y = rnorm(N), x1 = rnorm(N),
  x2 = rnorm(N), sdx = abs(rnorm(N, 1))
)
# fit a simple error-in-variables model
fit1 <- brm(y ~ me(x1, sdx) + me(x2, sdx), data = dat,
  save_pars = save_pars(latent = TRUE))
summary(fit1)
# turn off modeling of correlations
bform <- bf(y ~ me(x1, sdx) + me(x2, sdx)) + set_mecor(FALSE)
fit2 <- brm(bform, data = dat, save_pars = save_pars(latent = TRUE))
summary(fit2)
## End(Not run)
```

---

Predictors with Missing Values in **brms** Models

Description

Specify predictor term with missing values in **brms**. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model.
mi

Usage
mi(x, idx = NA)

Arguments
x
  The variable containing missing values.
idx
  An optional variable containing indices of observations in ‘x’ that are to be
  used in the model. This is mostly relevant in partially sub-setted models (via
  resp_subset) but may also have other applications that I haven’t thought of.

Details
For detailed documentation see help(brmsformula).

See Also
  brmsformula

Examples
## Not run:
data(“nhanes”, package = “mice”)
N <- nrow(nhanes)

# simple model with missing data
bform1 <- bf(bmi | mi() ~ age * mi(chl)) +
  bf(chl | mi() ~ age) +
  set_rescor(FALSE)

fit1 <- brm(bform1, data = nhanes)
summary(fit1)
plot(conditional_effects(fit1, resp = “bmi”), ask = FALSE)
loo(fit1, newdata = na.omit(fit1$data))

# simulate some measurement noise
nhanes$se <- rexp(N, 2)

# measurement noise can be handled within ‘mi’ terms
# with or without the presence of missing values
bform2 <- bf(bmi | mi() ~ age * mi(chl)) +
  bf(chl | mi(se) ~ age) +
  set_rescor(FALSE)

fit2 <- brm(bform2, data = nhanes)
summary(fit2)
plot(conditional_effects(fit2, resp = “bmi”), ask = FALSE)

# ‘mi’ terms can also be used when some responses are sub-setted
nhanes$sub <- TRUE
```r
nhanes$sub[1:2] <- FALSE
nhanes$id <- 1:N
nhanes$idx <- sample(3:N, N, TRUE)

# this requires the addition term 'index' being specified
# in the subsetted part of the model
bform3 <- bf(bmi | mi() ~ age * mi(chl, idx)) +
  bf(chl | mi(se) + subset(sub) + index(id) ~ age) +
  set_rescor(FALSE)

fit3 <- brm(bform3, data = nhanes)

summary(fit3)
plot(conditional_effects(fit3, resp = "bmi"), ask = FALSE)

## End(Not run)
```

---

### mixture

#### Finite Mixture Families in brms

**Description**

Set up a finite mixture family for use in **brms**.

**Usage**

```r
mixture(..., flist = NULL, nmix = 1, order = NULL)
```

**Arguments**

- **...** One or more objects providing a description of the response distributions to be combined in the mixture model. These can be family functions, calls to family functions or character strings naming the families. For details of supported families see `brmsfamily`.
- **flist** Optional list of objects, which are treated in the same way as objects passed via the `...` argument.
- **nmix** Optional numeric vector specifying the number of times each family is repeated. If specified, it must have the same length as the number of families passed via `...` and `flist`.
- **order** Ordering constraint to identify mixture components. If 'mu' or TRUE, population-level intercepts of the mean parameters are ordered in non-ordinal models and fixed to the same value in ordinal models (see details). If 'none' or FALSE, no ordering constraint is applied. If NULL (the default), order is set to 'mu' if all families are the same and 'none' otherwise. Other ordering constraints may be implemented in the future.
Details

Most families supported by \texttt{brms} can be used to form mixtures. The response variable has to be valid for all components of the mixture family. Currently, the number of mixture components has to be specified by the user. It is not yet possible to estimate the number of mixture components from the data.

Ordering intercepts in mixtures of ordinal families is not possible as each family has itself a set of vector of intercepts (i.e. ordinal thresholds). Instead, \texttt{brms} will fix the vector of intercepts across components in ordinal mixtures, if desired, so that users can try to identify the mixture model via selective inclusion of predictors.

For most mixture models, you may want to specify priors on the population-level intercepts via \texttt{set_prior} to improve convergence. In addition, it is sometimes necessary to set \texttt{inits = 0} in the call to \texttt{brm} to allow chains to initialize properly.

For more details on the specification of mixture models, see \texttt{brmsformula}.

Value

An object of class \texttt{mixfamily}.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
## simulate some data
set.seed(1234)
dat <- data.frame(
  y = c(rnorm(200), rnorm(100, 6)),
  x = rnorm(300),
  z = sample(0:1, 300, TRUE)
)

## fit a simple normal mixture model
mix <- mixture(gaussian, gaussian)
prior <- c(
  prior(normal(0, 7), Intercept, dpar = mu1),
  prior(normal(5, 7), Intercept, dpar = mu2)
)
fit1 <- brm(bf(y ~ x + z), dat, family = mix,
  prior = prior, chains = 2)
supply(fit1)
pp_check(fit1)

## use different predictors for the components
fit2 <- brm(bf(y ~ 1, mu1 ~ x, mu2 ~ z), dat, family = mix,
  prior = prior, chains = 2)
supply(fit2)

## fix the mixing proportions
fit3 <- brm(bf(y ~ x + z, theta1 = 1, theta2 = 2),
  dat, family = mix, prior = prior,
  inits = 0, chains = 2)
supply(fit3)
```
```r
pp_check(fit3)

## predict the mixing proportions
fit4 <- brm(bf(y ~ x + z, theta2 ~ x),
            dat, family = mix, prior = prior,
            inits = 0, chains = 2)
summary(fit4)
pp_check(fit4)

## compare model fit
LOO(fit1, fit2, fit3, fit4)

## End(Not run)
```

---

**mm**

*Set up multi-membership grouping terms in brms*

**Description**

Function to set up a multi-membership grouping term in `brms`. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with grouping terms.

**Usage**

```r
mm(
    ..., 
    weights = NULL, 
    scale = TRUE, 
    by = NULL, 
    cor = TRUE, 
    id = NA, 
    cov = NULL, 
    dist = "gaussian"
)
```

**Arguments**

- `...` One or more terms containing grouping factors.
- `weights` A matrix specifying the weights of each member. It should have as many columns as grouping terms specified in `...`. If `NULL` (the default), equally weights are used.
- `scale` Logical; if `TRUE` (the default), weights are standardized in order to sum to one per row. If negative weights are specified, `scale` needs to be set to `FALSE`.
- `by` An optional factor matrix, specifying sub-populations of the groups. It should have as many columns as grouping terms specified in `...`. For each level of the `by` variable, a separate variance-covariance matrix will be fitted. Levels of the grouping factor must be nested in levels of the `by` variable matrix.
**mmc**

Logical. If TRUE (the default), group-level terms will be modelled as correlated.

**id**

Optional character string. All group-level terms across the model with the same id will be modeled as correlated (if cor is TRUE). See `brmsformula` for more details.

**cov**

An optional matrix which is proportional to the within-group covariance matrix of the group-level effects. All levels of the grouping factor should appear as row-names of the corresponding matrix. This argument can be used, among others, to model pedigrees and phylogenetic effects. See vignette("brms_phylogenetics") for more details. By default, levels of the same grouping factor are modeled as independent of each other.

**dist**

Name of the distribution of the group-level effects. Currently "gaussian" is the only option.

**See Also**

`brmsformula`, `mmc`

**Examples**

```r
## Not run:
# simulate some data
data <- data.frame(  
y = rnorm(100), x1 = rnorm(100), x2 = rnorm(100),  
g1 = sample(1:10, 100, TRUE), g2 = sample(1:10, 100, TRUE)  
)

# multi-membership model with two members per group and equal weights
fit1 <- brm(y ~ x1 + (1|mm(g1, g2)), data = data)
summary(fit1)

# weight the first member two times for than the second member
data$w1 <- rep(2, 100)
data$w2 <- rep(1, 100)
fit2 <- brm(y ~ x1 + (1|mm(g1, g2, weights = cbind(w1, w2))), data = data)
summary(fit2)

# multi-membership model with level specific covariate values
data$xc <- (data$x1 + data$x2) / 2
fit3 <- brm(y ~ xc + (1 + mmc(x1, x2) | mm(g1, g2)), data = data)
summary(fit3)

## End(Not run)
```
Description
Specify covariates that vary over different levels of multi-membership grouping factors thus requiring special treatment. This function is almost solely useful, when called in combination with `mm`. Outside of multi-membership terms it will behave very much like `cbind`.

Usage
```r
mmc(...)```

Arguments
```r
... One or more terms containing covariates corresponding to the grouping levels specified in `mm`.
```

Value
A matrix with covariates as columns.

See Also
`mm`

Examples
```r
## Not run:
# simulate some data
dat <- data.frame(
  y = rnorm(100), x1 = rnorm(100), x2 = rnorm(100),
  g1 = sample(1:10, 100, TRUE), g2 = sample(1:10, 100, TRUE)
)

dat$xc <- (dat$x1 + dat$x2) / 2
fit <- brm(y ~ xc + (1 + mmc(x1, x2) | mm(g1, g2)), data = dat)
summary(fit)

## End(Not run)
```

mo Monotonic Predictors in brms Models

Description
Specify a monotonic predictor term in `brms`. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model.
Usage

mo(x, id = NA)

Arguments

x 
An integer variable or an ordered factor to be modeled as monotonic.

id 
Optional character string. All monotonic terms with the same id within one formula will be modeled as having the same simplex (shape) parameter vector. If all monotonic terms of the same predictor have the same id, the resulting predictions will be conditionally monotonic for all values of interacting covariates (Bürkner & Charpentier, 2020).

Details

See Bürkner and Charpentier (2020) for the underlying theory. For detailed documentation of the formula syntax used for monotonic terms, see help(brmsformula) as well as vignette("brms_monotonic").

References


See Also

brmsformula

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# generate some data
income_options <- c("below_20", "20_to_40", "40_to_100", "greater_100")
income <- factor(sample(income_options, 100, TRUE),
  levels = income_options, ordered = TRUE)
mean_ls <- c(30, 60, 70, 75)
ls <- mean_ls[income] + rnorm(100, sd = 7)
dat <- data.frame(income, ls)

# fit a simple monotonic model
fit1 <- brm(ls ~ mo(income), data = dat)
summary(fit1)
plot(fit1, N = 6)
plot(conditional_effects(fit1), points = TRUE)

# model interaction with other variables
data$x <- sample(c("a", "b", "c"), 100, TRUE)
fit2 <- brm(ls ~ mo(income)*x, data = dat)
summary(fit2)
plot(conditional_effects(fit2), points = TRUE)

# ensure conditional monotonicity
```
fit3 <- brm(ls ~ mo(income, id = "i")*x, data = dat)
summary(fit3)
plot(conditional_effects(fit3), points = TRUE)

## End(Not run)

---

**model_weights.brmsfit**  
**Model Weighting Methods**

---

### Description

Compute model weights in various ways, for instance, via stacking of posterior predictive distributions, Akaike weights, or marginal likelihoods.

### Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
model_weights(x, ..., weights = "stacking", model_names = NULL)
```

### Arguments

- `x`  
  A `brmsfit` object.

- `...`  
  More `brmsfit` objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see `prepare_predictions` for further supported arguments.

- `weights`  
  Name of the criterion to compute weights from. Should be one of "loo", "waic", "kfold", "stacking" (current default), or "bma", "pseudobma". For the former three options, Akaike weights will be computed based on the information criterion values returned by the respective methods. For "stacking" and "pseudobma", method `loo_model_weights` will be used to obtain weights. For "bma", method `post_prob` will be used to compute Bayesian model averaging weights based on log marginal likelihood values (make sure to specify reasonable priors in this case). For some methods, weights may also be a numeric vector of pre-specified weights.

- `model_names`  
  If NULL (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

### Value

A numeric vector of weights for the models.
MultiNormal

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with 'treat' as predictor
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry, data = inhaler)
summary(fit1)

# model without 'treat' as predictor
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ period + carry, data = inhaler)
summary(fit2)

# obtain Akaike weights based on the WAIC
model_weights(fit1, fit2, weights = "waic")

## End(Not run)
```

---

MultiNormal

The Multivariate Normal Distribution

Description

Density function and random generation for the multivariate normal distribution with mean vector \( \mu \) and covariance matrix \( \Sigma \).

Usage

```r
dmulti_normal(x, mu, Sigma, log = FALSE, check = FALSE)
```

```r
rmulti_normal(n, mu, Sigma, check = FALSE)
```

Arguments

- `x`: Vector or matrix of quantiles. If `x` is a matrix, each row is taken to be a quantile.
- `mu`: Mean vector with length equal to the number of dimensions.
- `Sigma`: Covariance matrix.
- `log`: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- `check`: Logical; Indicates whether several input checks should be performed. Defaults to FALSE to improve efficiency.
- `n`: Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

Details

See the Stan user’s manual [https://mc-stan.org/documentation/](https://mc-stan.org/documentation/) for details on the parameterization.
MultiStudentT

The Multivariate Student-t Distribution

Description

Density function and random generation for the multivariate Student-t distribution with location vector \( \mu \), covariance matrix \( \Sigma \), and degrees of freedom \( df \).

Usage

\[
\begin{align*}
   \text{dmulti_student_t}(x, df, \mu, \Sigma, \text{log} = \text{FALSE}, \text{check} = \text{FALSE}) \\
   \text{rmulti_student_t}(n, df, \mu, \Sigma, \text{check} = \text{FALSE})
\end{align*}
\]

Arguments

- \( x \) Vector or matrix of quantiles. If \( x \) is a matrix, each row is taken to be a quantile.
- \( df \) Vector of degrees of freedom.
- \( \mu \) Location vector with length equal to the number of dimensions.
- \( \Sigma \) Covariance matrix.
- \( \text{log} \) Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- \( \text{check} \) Logical; Indicates whether several input checks should be performed. Defaults to FALSE to improve efficiency.
- \( n \) Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

Details

See the Stan user’s manual [https://mc-stan.org/documentation/](https://mc-stan.org/documentation/) for details on the parameterization.

mvbind

Bind response variables in multivariate models

Description

Can be used to specify a multivariate \texttt{brms} model within a single formula. Outside of \texttt{brmsformula}, it just behaves like \texttt{cbind}.

Usage

\[ \text{mvbind}(\ldots) \]

Arguments

- \( \ldots \) Same as in \texttt{cbind}
mvbrmsformula

See Also

brmsformula, mvbrmsformula

Examples

bf(mvbind(y1, y2) ~ x)

Description

Set up a multivariate model formula for use in the brms package allowing to define (potentially non-linear) additive multilevel models for all parameters of the assumed response distributions.

Usage

mvbrmsformula(..., flist = NULL, rescor = NULL)

Arguments

... Objects of class formula or brmsformula, each specifying a univariate model. See brmsformula for details on how to specify univariate models.

flist Optional list of formulas, which are treated in the same way as formulas passed via the ... argument.

rescor Logical; Indicates if residual correlation between the response variables should be modeled. Currently, this is only possible in multivariate gaussian and student models. If NULL (the default), rescor is internally set to TRUE when possible.

Details

See vignette(”brms_multivariate”) for a case study.

Value

An object of class mvbrmsformula, which is essentially a list containing all model formulas as well as some additional information for multivariate models.

See Also

brmsformula, brmsformula-helpers

Examples

bf1 <- bf(y1 ~ x + (1|g))
bf2 <- bf(y2 ~ s(z))
mvbf(bf1, bf2)
### ngrps.brmsfit

**Number of Grouping Factor Levels**

**Description**

Extract the number of levels of one or more grouping factors.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
grps(object, ...)
```

**Arguments**

- `object`:
  - An R object.

- `...`:
  - Currently ignored.

**Value**

A named list containing the number of levels per grouping factor.

---

### nsamples.brmsfit

**(Deprecated) Number of Posterior Samples**

**Description**

Extract the number of posterior samples (draws) stored in a fitted Bayesian model. Method `nsamples` is deprecated. Please use `ndraws` instead.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
samples(object, subset = NULL, incl_warmup = FALSE, ...)
```

**Arguments**

- `object`:
  - An object of class `brmsfit`.

- `subset`:
  - An optional integer vector defining a subset of samples to be considered.

- `incl_warmup`:
  - A flag indicating whether to also count warmup / burn-in samples.

- `...`:
  - Currently ignored.
**opencl**

**GPU support in Stan via OpenCL**

**Description**

Use OpenCL for GPU support in Stan via the brms interface. Only some Stan functions can be run on a GPU at this point and so a lot of brms models won’t benefit from OpenCL for now.

**Usage**

```r
opencl(ids = NULL)
```

**Arguments**

- `ids` (integer vector of length 2) The platform and device IDs of the OpenCL device to use for fitting. If you don’t know the IDs of your OpenCL device, c(0,0) is most likely what you need.

**Details**

For more details on OpenCL in Stan, check out [https://mc-stan.org/docs/2_26/cmdstan-guide/parallelization.html#opencl](https://mc-stan.org/docs/2_26/cmdstan-guide/parallelization.html#opencl) as well as [https://mc-stan.org/docs/2_26/stan-users-guide/opencl.html](https://mc-stan.org/docs/2_26/stan-users-guide/opencl.html).

**Value**

A brmsopencl object which can be passed to the opencl argument of brm and related functions.

**Examples**

```r
## Not run:
# this model just serves as an illustration
# OpenCL may not actually speed things up here
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
    data = epilepsy, family = poisson(),
    chains = 2, cores = 2, opencl = opencl(c(0, 0)),
    backend = "cmdstanr")
summary(fit)
## End(Not run)
```
pairs.brmsfit

Create a matrix of output plots from a brmsfit object

Description

A `pairs` method that is customized for MCMC output.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
pairs(x, pars = NA, variable = NULL, regex = FALSE, fixed = FALSE, ...)
```

Arguments

- `x`: An object of class `brmsfit`
- `pars`: Deprecated alias of `variable`. Names of the parameters to plot, as given by a character vector or a regular expression.
- `variable`: Names of the variables (parameters) to plot, as given by a character vector or a regular expression (if `regex = TRUE`). By default, a hopefully not too large selection of variables is plotted.
- `regex`: Logical; Indicates whether `variable` should be treated as regular expressions. Defaults to `FALSE`.
- `fixed`: (Deprecated) Indicates whether parameter names should be matched exactly (`TRUE`) or treated as regular expressions (`FALSE`). Default is `FALSE` and only works with argument `pars`.
- `...`: Further arguments to be passed to `mcmc_pairs`.

Details

For a detailed description see `mcmc_pairs`.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient) + (1|visit),
           data = epilepsy, family = "poisson")
pairs(fit, variable = variables(fit)[1:3])
pairs(fit, variable = "sd_", regex = TRUE)
## End(Not run)
```
parnames

---

**Extract Parameter Names**

**Description**

Extract all parameter names of a given model.

**Usage**

```r
parnames(x, ...)
```

**Arguments**

- `x`: An R object
- `...`: Further arguments passed to or from other methods.

**Value**

A character vector containing the parameter names of the model.

---

plot.brmsfit

---

**Trace and Density Plots for MCMC Draws**

**Description**

Trace and Density Plots for MCMC Draws

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
plot
  x,
pars = NA,
combo = c("dens", "trace"),
N = 5,
variable = NULL,
regex = FALSE,
fixed = FALSE,
theme = NULL,
plot = TRUE,
ask = TRUE,
newpage = TRUE,
...
)
```
Arguments

- **x**: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **pars**: Deprecated alias of `variable`. Names of the parameters to plot, as given by a character vector or a regular expression.
- **combo**: A character vector with at least two elements. Each element of `combo` corresponds to a column in the resulting graphic and should be the name of one of the available `MCMC` functions (omitting the `mcmc_` prefix).
- **N**: The number of parameters plotted per page.
- **variable**: Names of the variables (parameters) to plot, as given by a character vector or a regular expression (if `regex = TRUE`). By default, a hopefully not too large selection of variables is plotted.
- **regex**: Logical; Indicates whether `variable` should be treated as regular expressions. Defaults to `FALSE`.
- **fixed**: (Deprecated) Indicates whether parameter names should be matched exactly (`TRUE`) or treated as regular expressions (`FALSE`). Default is `FALSE` and only works with argument `pars`.
- **theme**: A `theme` object modifying the appearance of the plots. For some basic themes see `ggtheme` and `theme_default`.
- **plot**: Logical; Indicates if plots should be plotted directly in the active graphic device. Defaults to `TRUE`.
- **ask**: Logical; Indicates if the user is prompted before a new page is plotted. Only used if `plot` is `TRUE`.
- **newpage**: Logical; Indicates if the first set of plots should be plotted to a new page. Only used if `plot` is `TRUE`.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to `mcmc_combo`.

Value

An invisible list of `gtable` objects.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient) + (1|visit),
           data = epilepsy, family = "poisson")
plot(fit)
## plot population-level effects only
plot(fit, variable = "b_", regex = TRUE)
```

## End(Not run)
Description

Extract posterior draws of parameters averaged across models. Weighting can be done in various ways, for instance using Akaike weights based on information criteria or marginal likelihoods.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
posterior_average(
  x,
  ..., 
  variable = NULL,
  pars = NULL,
  weights = "stacking",
  ndraws = NULL,
  nsamples = NULL,
  missing = NULL,
  model_names = NULL,
  control = list(),
  seed = NULL
)
posterior_average(x, ...)
```

Arguments

- **x**: A `brmsfit` object.
- **...**: More `brmsfit` objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see `prepare_predictions` for further supported arguments.
- **variable**: Names of variables (parameters) for which to average across models. Only those variables can be averaged that appear in every model. Defaults to all overlapping variables.
- **pars**: Deprecated alias of `variable`.
- **weights**: Name of the criterion to compute weights from. Should be one of "loo", "waic", "kfold", "stacking" (current default), or "bma", "pseudobma". For the former three options, Akaike weights will be computed based on the information criterion values returned by the respective methods. For "stacking" and "pseudobma", method `loo_model_weights` will be used to obtain weights. For "bma", method `post_prob` will be used to compute Bayesian model averaging weights based on log marginal likelihood values (make sure to specify reasonable priors in this case). For some methods, `weights` may also be a numeric vector of pre-specified weights.
ndraws Total number of posterior draws to use.
nsamples Deprecated alias of ndraws.
missing An optional numeric value or a named list of numeric values to use if a model
            does not contain a variable for which posterior draws should be averaged. De-
            fault is NULL, in which case only those variables can be averaged that are
            present in all of the models.
model_names If NULL (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Oth-
            erwise will use the passed values as model names.
control Optional list of further arguments passed to the function specified in weights.
seed A single numeric value passed to set.seed to make results reproducible.

Details
Weights are computed with the model_weights method.

Value
A data.frame of posterior draws.

See Also
model_weights, pp_average

Examples

## Not run:
# model with 'treat' as predictor
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry, data = inhaler)
summary(fit1)

# model without 'treat' as predictor
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ period + carry, data = inhaler)
summary(fit2)

# compute model-averaged posteriors of overlapping parameters
posterior_average(fit1, fit2, weights = "waic")

## End(Not run)
**Description**

Compute posterior draws of the expected value/mean of the posterior predictive distribution. Can be performed for the data used to fit the model (posterior predictive checks) or for new data. By definition, these predictions have smaller variance than the posterior predictions performed by the `posterior_predict.brmsfit` method. This is because only the uncertainty in the mean is incorporated in the draws computed by `posterior_epred` while any residual error is ignored. However, the estimated means of both methods averaged across draws should be very similar.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
posterior_epred(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  re.form = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  dpar = NULL,
  nlpar = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  sort = FALSE,
  ...
)
```

**Arguments**

- `object`: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `newdata`: An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If `NULL` (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- `re_formula`: formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If `NULL` (default), include all group-level effects; if `NA`, include no group-level effects.
- `re.form`: Alias of `re_formula`.
- `resp`: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- `dpar`: Optional name of a predicted distributional parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameters are returned.
- `nlpar`: Optional name of a predicted non-linear parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameters are returned.
- `ndraws`: Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If `NULL` (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if `draw_ids` is not `NULL`.
- `draw_ids`: An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If `NULL` (the default), all draws are used.
sort Logical. Only relevant for time series models. Indicating whether to return predicted values in the original order (FALSE; default) or in the order of the time series (TRUE).

Further arguments passed to `prepare_predictions` that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.

Details

NA values within factors in `newdata`, are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.

In multilevel models, it is possible to allow new levels of grouping factors to be used in the predictions. This can be controlled via argument `allow_new_levels`. New levels can be sampled in multiple ways, which can be controlled via argument `sample_new_levels`. Both of these arguments are documented in `prepare_predictions` along with several other useful arguments to control specific aspects of the predictions.

Value

An array of predicted mean response values. For categorical and ordinal models, the output is an S x N x C array. Otherwise, the output is an S x N matrix, where S is the number of posterior draws, N is the number of observations, and C is the number of categories. In multivariate models, an additional dimension is added to the output which indexes along the different response variables.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
## fit a model
fit <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
           data = inhaler)

## compute expected predictions
ppe <- posterior_epred(fit)
str(ppe)

## End(Not run)
```

### Description

Compute posterior uncertainty intervals for `brmsfit` objects.

### Usage

```
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
posterior_interval(object, pars = NA, variable = NULL, prob = 0.95, ...)
```
Arguments

object  An object of class \texttt{brmsfit}.

pars  Deprecated alias of \texttt{variable}. For reasons of backwards compatibility, \texttt{pars} is interpreted as a vector of regular expressions by default unless \texttt{fixed = TRUE} is specified.

variable  A character vector providing the variables to extract. By default, all variables are extracted.

prob  A value between 0 and 1 indicating the desired probability to be covered by the uncertainty intervals. The default is 0.95.

...  More arguments passed to \texttt{as.matrix.brmsfit}.

Value

A \texttt{matrix} with lower and upper interval bounds as columns and as many rows as selected variables.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt,
            data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial())
posterior_interval(fit)
## End(Not run)
```

---

\texttt{posterior_linpred.brmsfit}

\textit{Posterior Draws of the Linear Predictor}

Description

Compute posterior draws of the linear predictor, that is draws before applying any link functions or other transformations. Can be performed for the data used to fit the model (posterior predictive checks) or for new data.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
posterior_linpred(  
  object,  
  transform = FALSE,  
  newdata = NULL,  
  re_formula = NULL,  
  re.form = NULL,  
  resp = NULL,  
  dpar = NULL,
)```
Arguments

object 
transform 
newdata 
re_formula 
re.form 
resp 
dpar 
nlpar 
incl_thres 
ndraws 
draw_ids 
sort 
... 

See Also

posterior_epred.brmsfit
'Examples

## Not run:
## fit a model
fit <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
            data = inhaler)

## extract linear predictor values
pl <- posterior_linpred(fit)
str(pl)

## End(Not run)

posterior_predict.brmsfit

Draws from the Posterior Predictive Distribution

Description

Compute posterior draws of the posterior predictive distribution. Can be performed for the data used to fit the model (posterior predictive checks) or for new data. By definition, these draws have higher variance than draws of the means of the posterior predictive distribution computed by `posterior_epred.brmsfit`. This is because the residual error is incorporated in `posterior_predict`. However, the estimated means of both methods averaged across draws should be very similar.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
posterior_predict(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  re.form = NULL,
  transform = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  negative_rt = FALSE,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  sort = FALSE,
  ntrys = 5,
  cores = NULL,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

object An object of class `brmsfit`.
newdata: An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If NULL (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.

re_formula: formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If NULL (default), include all group-level effects; if NA, include no group-level effects.

re.form: Alias of re_formula.

transform: (Deprecated) A function or a character string naming a function to be applied on the predicted responses before summary statistics are computed.

resp: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.

negative_rt: Only relevant for Wiener diffusion models. A flag indicating whether response times of responses on the lower boundary should be returned as negative values. This allows to distinguish responses on the upper and lower boundary. Defaults to FALSE.

ndraws: Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If NULL (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if draw_ids is not NULL.

draw_ids: An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If NULL (the default), all draws are used.

sort: Logical. Only relevant for time series models. Indicating whether to return predicted values in the original order (FALSE; default) or in the order of the time series (TRUE).

ntrys: Parameter used in rejection sampling for truncated discrete models only (defaults to 5). See Details for more information.

cores: Number of cores (defaults to 1). On non-Windows systems, this argument can be set globally via the mc.cores option.

...: Further arguments passed to prepare_predictions that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.

Details

NA values within factors in newdata, are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.

In multilevel models, it is possible to allow new levels of grouping factors to be used in the predictions. This can be controlled via argument allow_new_levels. New levels can be sampled in multiple ways, which can be controlled via argument sample_new_levels. Both of these arguments are documented in prepare_predictions along with several other useful arguments to control specific aspects of the predictions.

For truncated discrete models only: In the absence of any general algorithm to sample from truncated discrete distributions, rejection sampling is applied in this special case. This means that values are sampled until a value lies within the defined truncation boundaries. In practice, this procedure may be rather slow (especially in R). Thus, we try to do approximate rejection sampling by sampling each value ntrys times and then select a valid value. If all values are invalid, the closest boundary is used, instead. If there are more than a few of these pathological cases, a warning will occur suggesting to increase argument ntrys.
Value

An array of predicted response values. In univariate models, the output is as an S x N matrix, where S is the number of posterior draws and N is the number of observations. In multivariate models, an additional dimension is added to the output which indexes along the different response variables.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
## fit a model
fit <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age + sex + (1 + age || patient),
  data = kidney, family = "exponential", inits = "0")

## predicted responses
pp <- posterior_predict(fit)
str(pp)

## predicted responses excluding the group-level effect of age
pp <- posterior_predict(fit, re_formula = ~ (1 | patient))
str(pp)

## predicted responses of patient 1 for new data
newdata <- data.frame(
  sex = factor(c("male", "female")),
  age = c(20, 50),
  patient = c(1, 1)
)
pp <- posterior_predict(fit, newdata = newdata)
str(pp)

## End(Not run)
```

---

### posterior_samples.brmsfit

*(Deprecated) Extract Posterior Samples*

Description

Extract posterior samples of specified parameters. The `posterior_samples` method is deprecated. We recommend using the more modern and consistent `as_draws_*` extractor functions of the `posterior` package instead.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
posterior_samples(
  x,
  pars = NA,
)```
posterior_samples.brmsfit

```r
dense = FALSE,  
add_chain = FALSE,  
subset = NULL,  
as.matrix = FALSE,  
as.array = FALSE,
...

posterior_samples(x, pars = NA, ...)```

**Arguments**

- **x**: An R object typically of class `brmsfit`.
- **pars**: Names of parameters for which posterior samples should be returned, as given by a character vector or regular expressions. By default, all posterior samples of all parameters are extracted.
- **fixed**: Indicates whether parameter names should be matched exactly (TRUE) or treated as regular expressions (FALSE). Default is FALSE.
- **add_chain**: A flag indicating if the returned data.frame should contain two additional columns. The chain column indicates the chain in which each sample was generated, the iter column indicates the iteration number within each chain.
- **subset**: A numeric vector indicating the rows (i.e., posterior samples) to be returned. If NULL (the default), all posterior samples are returned.
- **as.matrix**: Should the output be a matrix instead of a data.frame? Defaults to FALSE.
- **as.array**: Should the output be an array instead of a data.frame? Defaults to FALSE.
- **...**: Arguments passed to individual methods (if applicable).

**Value**

A data.frame (matrix or array) containing the posterior samples.

**See Also**

- `as_draws`, `as.data.frame`

**Examples**

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
           data = inhaler, family = "cumulative")

# extract posterior samples of population-level effects
samples1 <- posterior_samples(fit, pars = "b")
head(samples1)

# extract posterior samples of group-level standard deviations
samples2 <- posterior_samples(fit, pars = "sd_")
head(samples2)
```
posterior_smooths.brmsfit

Posterior Predictions of Smooth Terms

Description

Compute posterior predictions of smooth s and t2 terms of models fitted with `brms`.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
posterior_smooths(
  object,
  smooth,
  newdata = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  dpar = NULL,
  nlpar = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- `object`: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `smooth`: Name of a single smooth term for which predictions should be computed.
- `newdata`: An optional `data.frame` for which to evaluate predictions. If `NULL` (default), the original data of the model is used. Only those variables appearing in the chosen smooth term are required.
- `resp`: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- `dpar`: Optional name of a predicted distributional parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameters are returned.
- `nlpar`: Optional name of a predicted non-linear parameter. If specified, expected predictions of this parameters are returned.
- `ndraws`: Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If `NULL` (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if `draw_ids` is not `NULL`.
- `draw_ids`: An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If `NULL` (the default), all draws are used.
- `...`: Currently ignored.
Value

An S x N matrix, where S is the number of posterior draws and N is the number of observations.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
set.seed(0)
dat <- mgcv::gamSim(1, n = 200, scale = 2)
fit <- brm(y ~ s(x0) + s(x1) + s(x2) + s(x3), data = dat)
summary(fit)

newdata <- data.frame(x2 = seq(0, 1, 10))
str(posterior_smooths(fit, smooth = "s(x2)", newdata = newdata))
## End(Not run)
```

---

**posterior_summary**  
Summarize Posterior draws

Description

Summarizes posterior draws based on point estimates (mean or median), estimation errors (SD or MAD) and quantiles. This function mainly exists to retain backwards compatibility. It will eventually be replaced by functions of the `posterior` package (see examples below).

Usage

```r
posterior_summary(x, ...)
```

## Default S3 method:
```r
posterior_summary(x, probs = c(0.025, 0.975), robust = FALSE, ...)
```

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
```r
posterior_summary(
  x,
  pars = NA,
  variable = NULL,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  robust = FALSE,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- `x`  
  An `R` object.

- `...`  
  More arguments passed to or from other methods.
probs
robust
pars
variable

Value
A matrix where rows indicate variables and columns indicate the summary estimates.

See Also
summarize_draws

Examples
## Not run:
fit <- brm(time ~ age * sex, data = kidney)
posterior_summary(fit)

# recommended workflow using posterior
library(posterior)
draws <- as_draws_array(fit)
summarise_draws(draws, default_summary_measures())

## End(Not run)

posterior_table Table Creation for Posterior Draws

Description
Create a table for unique values of posterior draws. This is usually only useful when summarizing predictions of ordinal models.

Usage
posterior_table(x, levels = NULL)

Arguments
x A matrix of posterior draws where rows indicate draws and columns indicate parameters.
levels Optional values of possible posterior values. Defaults to all unique values in x.
### Value

A matrix where rows indicate parameters and columns indicate the unique values of posterior draws.

### Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(rating ~ period + carry + treat,
           data = inhaler, family = cumulative())
pr <- predict(fit, summary = FALSE)
posterior_table(pr)
## End(Not run)
```

---

**post_prob.brmsfit**  
**Posterior Model Probabilities from Marginal Likelihoods**

### Description

Compute posterior model probabilities from marginal likelihoods. The `brmsfit` method is just a thin wrapper around the corresponding method for bridge objects.

### Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
post_prob(x, ..., prior_prob = NULL, model_names = NULL)
```

### Arguments

- `x`: A `brmsfit` object.
- `...`: More `brmsfit` objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see `prepare_predictions` for further supported arguments.
- `prior_prob`: Numeric vector with prior model probabilities. If omitted, a uniform prior is used (i.e., all models are equally likely a priori). The default `NULL` corresponds to equal prior model weights.
- `model_names`: If `NULL` (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

### Details

Computing the marginal likelihood requires samples of all variables defined in Stan’s parameters block to be saved. Otherwise `post_prob` cannot be computed. Thus, please set `save_all_pars = TRUE` in the call to `brm`, if you are planning to apply `post_prob` to your models.

The computation of model probabilities based on bridge sampling requires a lot more posterior samples than usual. A good conservative rule of thumb is perhaps 10-fold more samples (read:
the default of 4000 samples may not be enough in many cases). If not enough posterior samples are provided, the bridge sampling algorithm tends to be unstable leading to considerably different results each time it is run. We thus recommend running `post_prob` multiple times to check the stability of the results.

More details are provided under `bridgesampling::post_prob`.

## See Also

`bridge_sampler`, `bayes_factor`

## Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with the treatment effect
fit1 <- brm(
  count ~ zAge + zBase + Trt,
  data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial(),
  prior = prior(normal(0, 1), class = b),
  save_all_pars = TRUE
)
summary(fit1)

# model without the treatment effect
fit2 <- brm(
  count ~ zAge + zBase,
  data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial(),
  prior = prior(normal(0, 1), class = b),
  save_all_pars = TRUE
)
summary(fit2)

# compute the posterior model probabilities
post_prob(fit1, fit2)

# specify prior model probabilities
post_prob(fit1, fit2, prior_prob = c(0.8, 0.2))
## End(Not run)
```

---

**pp_average.brmsfit**

*Posterior predictive draws averaged across models*

**Description**

Compute posterior predictive draws averaged across models. Weighting can be done in various ways, for instance using Akaike weights based on information criteria or marginal likelihoods.
Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
pp_average(
  x,
  ..., 
  weights = "stacking",
  method = "posterior_predict",
  ndraws = NULL,
  nsamples = NULL,
  summary = TRUE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  robust = FALSE,
  model_names = NULL,
  control = list(),
  seed = NULL
)
```

Arguments

- **x**  
  A `brmsfit` object.

- **...**  
  More `brmsfit` objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see `prepare_predictions` for further supported arguments.

- **weights**  
  Name of the criterion to compute weights from. Should be one of "loo", "waic", "kfold", "stacking" (current default), or "bma", "pseudobma". For the former three options, Akaike weights will be computed based on the information criterion values returned by the respective methods. For "stacking" and "pseudobma", method `loo_model_weights` will be used to obtain weights. For "bma", method `post_prob` will be used to compute Bayesian model averaging weights based on log marginal likelihood values (make sure to specify reasonable priors in this case). For some methods, weights may also be a numeric vector of pre-specified weights.

- **method**  
  Method used to obtain predictions to average over. Should be one of "posterior_predict" (default), "posterior_epred", "posterior_linpred" or "predictive_error".

- **ndraws**  
  Total number of posterior draws to use.

- **nsamples**  
  Deprecated alias of `ndraws`.

- **summary**  
  Should summary statistics (i.e. means, sds, and 95% intervals) be returned instead of the raw values? Default is `TRUE`.

- **probs**  
  The percentiles to be computed by the `quantile` function. Only used if `summary` is `TRUE`.

- **robust**  
  If `FALSE` (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If `TRUE`, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if `summary` is `TRUE`. 
pp_check.brmsfit

model_names If NULL (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

control Optional list of further arguments passed to the function specified in weights.

seed A single numeric value passed to set.seed to make results reproducible.

Details

Weights are computed with the model_weights method.

Value

Same as the output of the method specified in argument method.

See Also

model_weights, posterior_average

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with 'treat' as predictor
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry, data = inhaler)
summary(fit1)

# model without 'treat' as predictor
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ period + carry, data = inhaler)
summary(fit2)

# compute model-averaged predicted values
(df <- unique(inhaler[, c("treat", "period", "carry")]))
pp_average(fit1, fit2, newdata = df)

# compute model-averaged fitted values
pp_average(fit1, fit2, method = "fitted", newdata = df)
## End(Not run)
```
Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
pp_check(
  object,
  type,
  ndraws = NULL,
  nsamples = NULL,
  group = NULL,
  x = NULL,
  newdata = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  subset = NULL,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- `object`: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `type`: Type of the ppc plot as given by a character string. See `PPC` for an overview of currently supported types. You may also use an invalid type (e.g. `type = "xyz"`) to get a list of supported types in the resulting error message.
- `ndraws`: Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If NULL all draws are used. If not specified, the number of posterior draws is chosen automatically. Ignored if `draw_ids` is not NULL.
- `nsamples`: Deprecated alias of `ndraws`.
- `group`: Optional name of a factor variable in the model by which to stratify the ppc plot. This argument is required for ppc *_grouped types and ignored otherwise.
- `x`: Optional name of a variable in the model. Only used for ppc types having an `x` argument and ignored otherwise.
- `newdata`: An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If NULL (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- `resp`: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- `draw_ids`: An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If NULL (the default), all draws are used.
- `subset`: Deprecated alias of `draw_ids`.
- `...`: Further arguments passed to `predict.brmsfit` as well as to the PPC function specified in `type`.

Details

For a detailed explanation of each of the ppc functions, see the PPC documentation of the bayesplot package.
Value

A ggplot object that can be further customized using the \texttt{ggplot2} package.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt
  + (1|patient) + (1|obs),
  data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
pp_check(fit) # shows dens_overlay plot by default
pp_check(fit, type = "error_hist", ndraws = 11)
pp_check(fit, type = "scatter_avg", ndraws = 100)
pp_check(fit, type = "stat_2d")
pp_check(fit, type = "rootogram")
pp_check(fit, type = "loo_pit")
## get an overview of all valid types
pp_check(fit, type = "xyz")
## End(Not run)
```

---

**pp_mixture.brmsfit**

Posterior Probabilities of Mixture Component Memberships

Description

Compute the posterior probabilities of mixture component memberships for each observation including uncertainty estimates.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
pp_mixture(
  x,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  log = FALSE,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  ...
)
```

pp_mixture(x, ...)
Arguments

x An R object usually of class `brmsfit`.

newdata An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If NULL (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.

re_formula formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If NULL (default), include all group-level effects; if NA, include no group-level effects.

resp Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.

ndraws Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If NULL (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if draw_ids is not NULL.

draw_ids An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If NULL (the default), all draws are used.

log Logical; Indicates whether to return probabilities on the log-scale.

summary Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is TRUE.

robust If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is TRUE.

probs The percentiles to be computed by the quantile function. Only used if summary is TRUE.

... Further arguments passed to `prepare_predictions` that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.

Details

The returned probabilities can be written as \( P(Kn = k|Yn) \), that is the posterior probability that observation \( n \) originates from component \( k \). They are computed using Bayes’ Theorem

\[
P(Kn = k|Yn) = P(Yn|Kn = k)P(Kn = k)/P(Yn),
\]

where \( P(Yn|Kn = k) \) is the (posterior) likelihood of observation \( n \) for component \( k \), \( P(Kn = k) \) is the (posterior) mixing probability of component \( k \) (i.e. parameter \( \text{theta}_k \)), and

\[
P(Yn) = \sum_{k=1,...,K} P(Yn|Kn = k)P(Kn = k)
\]

is a normalizing constant.

Value

If `summary = TRUE`, an \( N \times E \times K \) array, where \( N \) is the number of observations, \( K \) is the number of mixture components, and \( E \) is equal to `length(probs) + 2`. If `summary = FALSE`, an \( S \times N \times K \) array, where \( S \) is the number of posterior draws.
Examples

```r
## Not run:
## simulate some data
set.seed(1234)
dat <- data.frame(
  y = c(rnorm(100), rnorm(50, 2)),
  x = rnorm(150)
)
## fit a simple normal mixture model
mix <- mixture(gaussian, nmix = 2)
prior <- c(
  prior(normal(0, 5), Intercept, nlpar = mu1),
  prior(normal(0, 5), Intercept, nlpar = mu2),
  prior(dirichlet(2, 2), theta)
)
fit1 <- brm(bf(y ~ x), dat, family = mix,
            prior = prior, chains = 2, inits = 0)
summary(fit1)

## compute the membership probabilities
ppm <- pp_mixture(fit1)
str(ppm)

## extract point estimates for each observation
head(ppm[, 1, ])

## classify every observation according to
## the most likely component
apply(ppm[, 1, ], 1, which.max)

## End(Not run)
```

predict.brmsfit

Draws from the Posterior Predictive Distribution

Description

This method is an alias of `posterior_predict.brmsfit` with additional arguments for obtaining summaries of the computed draws.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
predict(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  transform = NULL,
```

```r
class = NULL,
```
resp = NULL,
negative_rt = FALSE,
ndraws = NULL,
draw_ids = NULL,
sort = FALSE,
ntrys = 5,
cores = NULL,
summary = TRUE,
robust = FALSE,
probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
...
}

Arguments

object An object of class brmsfit.
newdata An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If NULL (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
re_formula formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If NULL (default), include all group-level effects; if NA, include no group-level effects.
transform (Deprecated) A function or a character string naming a function to be applied on the predicted responses before summary statistics are computed.
resp Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
negative_rt Only relevant for Wiener diffusion models. A flag indicating whether response times of responses on the lower boundary should be returned as negative values. This allows to distinguish responses on the upper and lower boundary. Defaults to FALSE.
ndraws Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If NULL (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if draw_ids is not NULL.
draw_ids An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If NULL (the default), all draws are used.
sort Logical. Only relevant for time series models. Indicating whether to return predicted values in the original order (FALSE; default) or in the order of the time series (TRUE).
ntrys Parameter used in rejection sampling for truncated discrete models only (defaults to 5). See Details for more information.
cores Number of cores (defaults to 1). On non-Windows systems, this argument can be set globally via the mc.cores option.
summary Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is TRUE.
predict.brmsfit

robust
If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is TRUE.

probs
The percentiles to be computed by the quantile function. Only used if summary is TRUE.

...
Further arguments passed to prepare_predictions that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.

Value
An array of predicted response values. If summary = FALSE the output resembles those of posterior_predict.brmsfit. If summary = TRUE the output depends on the family: For categorical and ordinal families, the output is an N x C matrix, where N is the number of observations, C is the number of categories, and the values are predicted category probabilities. For all other families, the output is a N x E matrix where E = 2 + length(probs) is the number of summary statistics: The Estimate column contains point estimates (either mean or median depending on argument robust), while the Est.Error column contains uncertainty estimates (either standard deviation or median absolute deviation depending on argument robust). The remaining columns starting with Q contain quantile estimates as specified via argument probs.

See Also
posterior_predict.brmsfit

Examples

### Not run:
### fit a model
fit <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age + sex + (1 + age || patient),
data = kidney, family = "exponential", inits = "0")

### predicted responses
pp <- predict(fit)
head(pp)

### predicted responses excluding the group-level effect of age
pp <- predict(fit, re_formula = ~ (1 | patient))
head(pp)

### predicted responses of patient 1 for new data
newdata <- data.frame(
  sex = factor(c("male", "female")),
  age = c(20, 50),
  patient = c(1, 1)
)
predict(fit, newdata = newdata)

### End(Not run)
**predictive_error.brmsfit**  

*Posterior Draws of Predictive Errors*

**Description**

Compute posterior draws of predictive errors, that is, observed minus predicted responses. Can be performed for the data used to fit the model (posterior predictive checks) or for new data.

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
predictive_error(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  re.form = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  sort = FALSE,
  ...
)
```

**Arguments**

- **object**: An object of class `brmsfit`
- **newdata**: An optional `data.frame` for which to evaluate predictions. If `NULL` (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- **re_formula**: formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If `NULL` (default), include all group-level effects; if `NA`, include no group-level effects.
- **re.form**: Alias of `re_formula`.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **ndraws**: Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If `NULL` (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if `draw_ids` is not `NULL`.
- **draw_ids**: An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If `NULL` (the default), all draws are used.
- **sort**: Logical. Only relevant for time series models. Indicating whether to return predicted values in the original order (FALSE; default) or in the order of the time series (TRUE).
- **...**: Further arguments passed to `prepare_predictions` that control several aspects of data validation and prediction.
Value
An S x N array of predictive error draws, where S is the number of posterior draws and N is the number of observations.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
## fit a model
fit <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
data = inhaler, cores = 2)

## extract predictive errors
pe <- predictive_error(fit)
str(pe)

## End(Not run)
```

---

predictive_interval.brmsfit

**Predictive Intervals**

Description
Compute intervals from the posterior predictive distribution.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
predictive_interval(object, prob = 0.9, ...)
```

Arguments

- `object`: An R object of class `brmsfit`.
- `prob`: A number p (0 < p < 1) indicating the desired probability mass to include in the intervals. Defaults to 0.9.
- `...`: Further arguments passed to `posterior_predict`.

Value
A matrix with 2 columns for the lower and upper bounds of the intervals, respectively, and as many rows as observations being predicted.
Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zBase, data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
predictive_interval(fit)

## End(Not run)
```

### Description

This method helps in preparing brms models for certain post-processing tasks most notably various forms of predictions. Unless you are a package developer, you will rarely need to call `prepare_predictions` directly.

### Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
prepare_predictions(
  x,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  allow_new_levels = FALSE,
  sample_new_levels = "uncertainty",
  incl_autocor = TRUE,
  oos = NULL,
  resp = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  nsamples = NULL,
  subset = NULL,
  nug = NULL,
  smooths_only = FALSE,
  offset = TRUE,
  newdata2 = NULL,
  new_objects = NULL,
  point_estimate = NULL,
  ...
)
```

`prepare_predictions(x, ...)`
Arguments

x  An R object typically of class 'brmsfit'.

newdata  An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If NULL (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.

re_formula  formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If NULL (default), include all group-level effects; if NA, include no group-level effects.

allow_new_levels  A flag indicating if new levels of group-level effects are allowed (defaults to FALSE). Only relevant if newdata is provided.

sample_new_levels  Indicates how to sample new levels for grouping factors specified in re_formula. This argument is only relevant if newdata is provided and allow_new_levels is set to TRUE. If "uncertainty" (default), each posterior sample for a new level is drawn from the posterior draws of a randomly chosen existing level. Each posterior sample for a new level may be drawn from a different existing level such that the resulting set of new posterior draws represents the variation across existing levels. If "gaussian", sample new levels from the (multivariate) normal distribution implied by the group-level standard deviations and correlations. This options may be useful for conducting Bayesian power analysis or predicting new levels in situations where relatively few levels where observed in the old_data. If "old_levels", directly sample new levels from the existing levels, where a new level is assigned all of the posterior draws of the same (randomly chosen) existing level.

incl_autocor  A flag indicating if correlation structures originally specified via autocor should be included in the predictions. Defaults to TRUE.

oos  Optional indices of observations for which to compute out-of-sample rather than in-sample predictions. Only required in models that make use of response values to make predictions, that is, currently only ARMA models.

resp  Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.

ndraws  Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If NULL (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if draw_ids is not NULL.

draw_ids  An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If NULL (the default), all draws are used.

nsamples  Deprecated alias of ndraws.

subset  Deprecated alias of draw_ids.

nug  Small positive number for Gaussian process terms only. For numerical reasons, the covariance matrix of a Gaussian process might not be positive definite. Adding a very small number to the matrix’s diagonal often solves this problem. If NULL (the default), nug is chosen internally.

smooths_only  Logical; If TRUE only predictions related to the
offset Logical; Indicates if offsets should be included in the predictions. Defaults to TRUE.

newdata2 A named list of objects containing new data, which cannot be passed via argument newdata. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures, or stanvars.

new_objects Deprecated alias of newdata2.

point_estimate Shall the returned object contain only point estimates of the parameters instead of their posterior draws? Defaults to NULL in which case no point estimate is computed. Alternatively, may be set to "mean" or "median". This argument is primarily implemented to ensure compatibility with the loo_subsample method.

... Further arguments passed to validate_newdata.

Value

An object of class 'brmsprep' or 'mvbrmsprep', depending on whether a univariate or multivariate model is passed.

print.brmsfit

Print a summary for a fitted model represented by a brmsfit object

Description

Print a summary for a fitted model represented by a brmsfit object

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
print(x, digits = 2, ...)

Arguments

x An object of class brmsfit
digits The number of significant digits for printing out the summary; defaults to 2. The effective sample size is always rounded to integers.

... Additional arguments that would be passed to method summary of brmsfit.

See Also

summary.brmsfit
print.brmsprior

Print method for brmsprior objects

Description

Print method for brmsprior objects

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsprior'
print(x, show_df = NULL, ...)
```

Arguments

- `x`:
  - An object of class brmsprior.
- `show_df`:
  - Logical; Print priors as a single data.frame (TRUE) or as a sequence of sampling statements (FALSE)?
- `...`:
  - Currently ignored.

prior_draws.brmsfit

Extract Prior Draws

Description

Extract prior draws of specified parameters

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
prior_draws(x, variable = NULL, pars = NULL, ...)
prior_draws(x, ...)
prior_samples(x, ...)
```

Arguments

- `x`:
  - An R object typically of class brmsfit.
- `variable`:
  - A character vector providing the variables to extract. By default, all variables are extracted.
- `pars`:
  - Deprecated alias of variable. For reasons of backwards compatibility, pars is interpreted as a vector of regular expressions by default unless fixed = TRUE is specified.
- `...`:
  - Arguments passed to individual methods (if applicable).
Details

To make use of this function, the model must contain draws of prior distributions. This can be ensured by setting `sample_prior = TRUE` in function `brm`. Priors of certain parameters cannot be saved for technical reasons. For instance, this is the case for the population-level intercept, which is only computed after fitting the model by default. If you want to treat the intercept as part of all the other regression coefficients, so that sampling from its prior becomes possible, use `... ~ 0 + Intercept + ...` in the formulas.

Value

A `data.frame` containing the prior draws.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
           data = inhaler, family = "cumulative",
           prior = set_prior("normal(0,2)", class = "b"),
           sample_prior = TRUE)

# extract all prior draws
draws1 <- prior_draws(fit)
head(draws1)

# extract prior draws for the coefficient of 'treat'
draws2 <- prior_draws(fit, "b_treat")
head(draws2)

## End(Not run)
```

---

### prior_summary.brmsfit

**Extract Priors of a Bayesian Model Fitted with brms**

**Description**

Extract Priors of a Bayesian Model Fitted with `brms`

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
prior_summary(object, all = TRUE, ...)
```

**Arguments**

- `object` An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `all` Logical; Show all parameters in the model which may have priors (TRUE) or only those with proper priors (FALSE)?
- `...` Further arguments passed to or from other methods.
Value

For brmsfit objects, an object of class brmsprior.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt
 + (1|patient) + (1|obs),
  data = epilepsy, family = poisson(),
  prior = c(prior(student_t(5,0,10), class = b),
            prior(cauchy(0,2), class = sd)))

prior_summary(fit)
prior_summary(fit, all = FALSE)
print(prior_summary(fit, all = FALSE), show_df = FALSE)

## End(Not run)
```

R2D2

R2-D2 Priors in brms

Description

Function used to set up R2D2 priors for population-level effects in brms. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up the model.

Usage

```r
R2D2(mean_R2 = 0.5, prec_R2 = 2, cons_D2 = 1, autoscale = TRUE)
```

Arguments

- `mean_R2`: mean of the Beta prior on the coefficient of determination R^2.
- `prec_R2`: precision of the Beta prior on the coefficient of determination R^2.
- `cons_D2`: concentration vector of the Dirichlet prior on the variance decomposition parameters.
- `autoscale`: Logical; indicating whether the horseshoe prior should be scaled using the residual standard deviation sigma if possible and sensible (defaults to TRUE). Autoscaling is not applied for distributional parameters or when the model does not contain the parameter sigma.

References

ranef.brmsfit

Extract Group-Level Estimates

Description

Extract the group-level ('random') effects of each level from a `brmsfit` object.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
ranef(
  object,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  pars = NULL,
  groups = NULL,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- **object**: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **summary**: Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is `TRUE`.
- **robust**: If `FALSE` (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If `TRUE`, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if `summary` is `TRUE`.
- **probs**: The percentiles to be computed by the `quantile` function. Only used if `summary` is `TRUE`.
- **pars**: Optional names of coefficients to extract. By default, all coefficients are extracted.
- **groups**: Optional names of grouping variables for which to extract effects.
- **...**: Currently ignored.

See Also

`set_prior`

Examples

```r
set_prior(R2D2(mean_R2 = 0.8, prec_R2 = 10))
```
Value
A list of 3D arrays (one per grouping factor). If `summary` is `TRUE`, the 1st dimension contains the factor levels, the 2nd dimension contains the summary statistics (see `posterior_summary`), and the 3rd dimension contains the group-level effects. If `summary` is `FALSE`, the 1st dimension contains the posterior draws, the 2nd dimension contains the factor levels, and the 3rd dimension contains the group-level effects.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1+Trt|visit),
            data = epilepsy, family = gaussian(), chains = 2)
ranef(fit)
## End(Not run)
```

reloo.brmsfit

*Compute exact cross-validation for problematic observations*

Description

Compute exact cross-validation for problematic observations for which approximate leave-one-out cross-validation may return incorrect results. Models for problematic observations can be run in parallel using the `future` package.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
reloo(
x, 
loo, 
k_threshold = 0.7, 
newdata = NULL, 
resp = NULL, 
check = TRUE, 

## S3 method for class 'loo'
reloo(x, fit, 

reloo(x, ...)
```
Arguments

x        An R object of class brmsfit or loo depending on the method.
loo      An R object of class loo.
k_threshold The threshold at which Pareto \( k \) estimates are treated as problematic. Defaults to 0.7. See pareto_k_ids for more details.
newdata  An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If NULL (default), the original data of the model is used. NA values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
resp     Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
check    Logical; If TRUE (the default), some checks check are performed if the loo object was generated from the brmsfit object passed to argument fit.
...      Further arguments passed to update.brmsfit and log_lik.brmsfit.
fit      An R object of class brmsfit.

Details

Warnings about Pareto \( k \) estimates indicate observations for which the approximation to LOO is problematic (this is described in detail in Vehtari, Gelman, and Gabry (2017) and the loo package documentation). If there are \( J \) observations with \( k \) estimates above k_threshold, then reloo will refit the original model \( J \) times, each time leaving out one of the \( J \) problematic observations. The pointwise contributions of these observations to the total ELPD are then computed directly and substituted for the previous estimates from these \( J \) observations that are stored in the original loo object.

Value

An object of the class loo.

See Also

loo, kfold

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit1 <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
  data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
# throws warning about some pareto k estimates being too high
(loo1 <- loo(fit1))
(reloo1 <- reloo(fit1, loo = loo1, chains = 1))

## End(Not run)
```
rename_pars

Description

Rename parameters within the `stanfit` object after model fitting to ensure reasonable parameter names. This function is usually called automatically by `brm` and users will rarely be required to call it themselves.

Usage

```r
rename_pars(x)
```

Arguments

- `x` A `brmsfit` object.

Value

A `brmsfit` object with adjusted parameter names.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# fit a model manually via rstan
scode <- make_stancode(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy)
sdata <- make_standata(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy)
stanfit <- rstan::stan(model_code = scode, data = sdata)

# feed the Stan model back into brms
fit <- brm(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy, empty = TRUE)
fit$fit <- stanfit
fit <- rename_pars(fit)
summary(fit)
## End(Not run)
```

residuals.brmsfit

Posterior Draws of Residuals/Predictive Errors

Description

This method is an alias of `predictive_error.brmsfit` with additional arguments for obtaining summaries of the computed draws.
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
residuals(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  method = "posterior_epred",
  type = c("ordinary", "pearson"),
  resp = NULL,
  ndraws = NULL,
  draw_ids = NULL,
  sort = FALSE,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  ...
)

### Arguments

- **object**: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **newdata**: An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If `NULL` (default), the original data of the model is used. `NA` values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- **re_formula**: formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If `NULL` (default), include all group-level effects; if `NA`, include no group-level effects.
- **method**: Method used to obtain predictions. Either "posterior_epred" (the default) or "posterior_predict". Using "posterior_predict" is recommended but "posterior_epred" is the current default for reasons of backwards compatibility.
- **type**: The type of the residuals, either "ordinary" or "pearson". More information is provided under 'Details'.
- **resp**: Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
- **ndraws**: Positive integer indicating how many posterior draws should be used. If `NULL` (the default) all draws are used. Ignored if `draw_ids` is not `NULL`.
- **draw_ids**: An integer vector specifying the posterior draws to be used. If `NULL` (the default), all draws are used.
- **sort**: Logical. Only relevant for time series models. Indicating whether to return predicted values in the original order (`FALSE`; default) or in the order of the time series (`TRUE`).
- **summary**: Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is `TRUE`. 
robust
If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and
the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the
median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is
TRUE.

probs
The percentiles to be computed by the quantile function. Only used if summary
is TRUE.

Further arguments passed to prepare_predictions that control several aspects
of data validation and prediction.

Details
Residuals of type ‘ordinary’ are of the form $R = Y - \hat{Y}$, where $Y$ is the observed and $\hat{Y}$
is the predicted response. Residuals of type pearson are of the form $R = (Y - \hat{Y})/SD(\hat{Y})$,
where $SD(\hat{Y})$ is an estimate of the standard deviation of $\hat{Y}$.

Value
An array of predictive error/residual draws. If summary = FALSE the output resembles those of
predictive_error.brmsfit. If summary = TRUE the output is an N x E matrix, where N is the
number of observations and E denotes the summary statistics computed from the draws.

Examples
## Not run:
## fit a model
fit <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
           data = inhaler, cores = 2)

## extract residuals/predictive errors
res <- residuals(fit)
head(res)

## End(Not run)

restructure
Restructure Old brmsfit Objects

Description
Restructure old brmsfit objects to work with the latest brms version. This function is called
internally when applying post-processing methods. However, in order to avoid unnecessary run
time caused by the restructuring, I recommend explicitly calling restructure once per model after
updating brms.

Usage
restructure(x, ...)
Arguments

x  An object of class brmsfit.
... Currently ignored.

Value

A brmsfit object compatible with the latest version of brms.

Description

Convert information in rows to labels for each row.

Usage

rows2labels(x, digits = 2, sep = " & ", incl_vars = TRUE, ...)

Arguments

x  A data.frame for which to extract labels.
digits Minimal number of decimal places shown in the labels of numeric variables.
sep A single character string defining the separator between variables used in the labels.
incl_vars Indicates if variable names should be part of the labels. Defaults to TRUE.
... Currently unused.

Value

A character vector of the same length as the number of rows of x.

See Also

make_conditions, conditional_effects
s  

Defining smooths in \texttt{brms} formulas

Description

Functions used in definition of smooth terms within a model formulas. The function does not evaluate a (spline) smooth - it exists purely to help set up a model using spline based smooths.

Usage

\begin{verbatim}
s(...) t2(...) \end{verbatim}

Arguments

\begin{verbatim}
... Arguments passed to \texttt{mgcv::s} or \texttt{mgcv::t2}.
\end{verbatim}

Details

The function defined here are just simple wrappers of the respective functions of the \texttt{mgcv} package.

See Also

\texttt{brmsformula}, \texttt{mgcv::s}, \texttt{mgcv::t2}

Examples

\begin{verbatim}
## Not run:
# simulate some data
dat <- mgcv::gamSim(1, n = 200, scale = 2)

# fit univariate smooths for all predictors
fit1 <- brm(y ~ s(x0) + s(x1) + s(x2) + s(x3),
            data = dat, chains = 2)
summary(fit1)
plot(conditional_smooths(fit1), ask = FALSE)

# fit a more complicated smooth model
fit2 <- brm(y ~ t2(x0, x1) + s(x2, by = x3),
            data = dat, chains = 2)
summary(fit2)
plot(conditional_smooths(fit2), ask = FALSE)

## End(Not run)\end{verbatim}
**Description**

Set up an spatial simultaneous autoregressive (SAR) term in `brms`. The function does not evaluate its arguments – it exists purely to help set up a model with SAR terms.

**Usage**

```r
sar(M, type = "lag")
```

**Arguments**

- `M` An object specifying the spatial weighting matrix. Can be either the spatial weight matrix itself or an object of class `listw` or `nb`, from which the spatial weighting matrix can be computed.
- `type` Type of the SAR structure. Either "lag" (for SAR of the response values) or "error" (for SAR of the residuals). More information is provided in the 'Details' section.

**Details**

The `lagsar` structure implements SAR of the response values:

\[ y = \rho Wy + \eta + e \]

The `errorsar` structure implements SAR of the residuals:

\[ y = \eta + u, u = \rho Wu + e \]

In the above equations, \( \eta \) is the predictor term and \( e \) are independent normally or t-distributed residuals. Currently, only families `gaussian` and `student` support SAR structures.

**Value**

An object of class `sar_term`, which is a list of arguments to be interpreted by the formula parsing functions of `brms`.

**See Also**

`autocor-terms`
## Not run:

data(oldcol, package = "spdep")
fit1 <- brm(CRIME ~ INC + HOVAL + sar(COL.nb, type = "lag"),
  data = COL.OLD, data2 = list(COL.nb = COL.nb),
  chains = 2, cores = 2)
summary(fit1)
plot(fit1)

fit2 <- brm(CRIME ~ INC + HOVAL + sar(COL.nb, type = "error"),
  data = COL.OLD, data2 = list(COL.nb = COL.nb),
  chains = 2, cores = 2)
summary(fit2)
plot(fit2)

## End(Not run)

### save_pars

**Description**

Control which (draws of) parameters should be saved in a `brms` model. The output of this function is meant for usage in the `save_pars` argument of `brm`.

**Usage**

```r
save_pars(group = TRUE, latent = FALSE, all = FALSE, manual = NULL)
```

**Arguments**

- **group**: A flag to indicate if group-level coefficients for each level of the grouping factors should be saved (default is `TRUE`). Set to `FALSE` to save memory. Alternatively, group may also be a character vector naming the grouping factors for which to save draws of coefficients.

- **latent**: A flag to indicate if draws of latent variables obtained by using `me` and `mi` terms should be saved (default is `FALSE`). Saving these draws allows to better use methods such as `posterior_predict` with the latent variables but leads to very large R objects even for models of moderate size and complexity. Alternatively, latent may also be a character vector naming the latent variables for which to save draws.

- **all**: A flag to indicate if draws of all variables defined in Stan’s `parameters` block should be saved (default is `FALSE`). Saving these draws is required in order to apply the certain methods such as `bridge_sampler` and `bayes_factor`.

- **manual**: A character vector naming Stan variable names which should be saved. These names should match the variable names inside the Stan code before renaming. This feature is meant for power users only and will rarely be useful outside of very special cases.
Value

A list of class "save_pars".

Examples

```r
## Not run:
# don't store group-level coefficients
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
           data = epilepsy, family = poisson(),
           save_pars = save_pars(group = FALSE))
variables(fit)
## End(Not run)
```

Description

Define priors for specific parameters or classes of parameters.

Usage

```r
set_prior(
  prior, 
  class = "b",
  coef = "",
  group = "",
  resp = "",
  dpar = "",
  nlpar = "",
  lb = NA,
  ub = NA,
  check = TRUE
)
```

`prior(prior, ...)`

`prior_(prior, ...)`

`prior_string(prior, ...)`

`empty_prior()`
**Arguments**

- **prior**: A character string defining a distribution in Stan language.
- **class**: The parameter class. Defaults to "b" (i.e. population-level effects). See 'Details' for other valid parameter classes.
- **coef**: Name of the coefficient within the parameter class.
- **group**: Grouping factor for group-level parameters.
- **resp**: Name of the response variable. Only used in multivariate models.
- **dpar**: Name of a distributional parameter. Only used in distributional models.
- **nlpar**: Name of a non-linear parameter. Only used in non-linear models.
- **lb**: Lower bound for parameter restriction. Currently only allowed for classes "b". Defaults to NULL, that is no restriction.
- **ub**: Upper bound for parameter restriction. Currently only allowed for classes "b". Defaults to NULL, that is no restriction.
- **check**: Logical; Indicates whether priors should be checked for validity (as far as possible). Defaults to TRUE. If FALSE, prior is passed to the Stan code as is, and all other arguments are ignored.
- **...**: Arguments passed to set_prior.

**Details**

set_prior is used to define prior distributions for parameters in brms models. The functions prior, prior_, and prior_string are aliases of set_prior each allowing for a different kind of argument specification. prior allows specifying arguments as expression without quotation marks using non-standard evaluation. prior_ allows specifying arguments as one-sided formulas or wrapped in quote. prior_string allows specifying arguments as strings just as set_prior itself.

Below, we explain its usage and list some common prior distributions for parameters. A complete overview on possible prior distributions is given in the Stan Reference Manual available at https://mc-stan.org/.

To combine multiple priors, use c(...) or the + operator (see 'Examples'). brms does not check if the priors are written in correct Stan language. Instead, Stan will check their syntactical correctness when the model is parsed to C++ and returns an error if they are not. This, however, does not imply that priors are always meaningful if they are accepted by Stan. Although brms tries to find common problems (e.g., setting bounded priors on unbounded parameters), there is no guarantee that the defined priors are reasonable for the model. Below, we list the types of parameters in brms models, for which the user can specify prior distributions.

1. Population-level ('fixed') effects

Every Population-level effect has its own regression parameter represents the name of the corresponding population-level effect. Suppose, for instance, that y is predicted by x1 and x2 (i.e., \( y \sim x_1 + x_2 \) in formula syntax). Then, \( x_1 \) and \( x_2 \) have regression parameters \( b_{x1} \) and \( b_{x2} \) respectively.

The default prior for population-level effects (including monotonic and category specific effects) is an improper flat prior over the reals. Other common options are normal priors or student-t priors. If we want to have a normal prior with mean 0 and standard deviation 5 for \( x_1 \), and a unit student-t prior with 10 degrees of freedom for \( x_2 \), we can specify this via set_prior("normal(0,5)",class
To put the same prior on all population-level effects at once, we may write as a shortcut `set_prior("<prior>",class = "b")`. This also leads to faster sampling, because priors can be vectorized in this case. Both ways of defining priors can be combined using for instance `set_prior("normal(0,2)",class = "b")` and `set_prior("normal(0,10)",class = "b",coef = "x1")` at the same time. This will set a normal(0,10) prior on the effect of x1 and a normal(0,2) prior on all other population-level effects. However, this will break vectorization and may slow down the sampling procedure a bit.

In case of the default intercept parameterization (discussed in the 'Details' section of `brmsformula`), general priors on class "b" will not affect the intercept. Instead, the intercept has its own parameter class named "Intercept" and priors can thus be specified via `set_prior("<prior>",class = "Intercept")`. Setting a prior on the intercept will not break vectorization of the other population-level effects. Note that technically, this prior is set on an intercept that results when internally centering all population-level predictors around zero to improve sampling efficiency. On this centered intercept, specifying a prior is actually much easier and intuitive than on the original intercept, since the former represents the expected response value when all predictors are at their means. To treat the intercept as an ordinary population-level effect and avoid the centering parameterization, use `0 + Intercept` on the right-hand side of the model formula.

A special shrinkage prior to be applied on population-level effects is the (regularized) horseshoe prior and related priors. See `horseshoe` for details. Another shrinkage prior is the so-called lasso prior. See `lasso` for details.

In non-linear models, population-level effects are defined separately for each non-linear parameter. Accordingly, it is necessary to specify the non-linear parameter in `set_prior` so that priors we can be assigned correctly. If, for instance, alpha is the parameter and x the predictor for which we want to define the prior, we can write `set_prior("<prior>",coef = "x",nlpar = "alpha")`. As a shortcut we can use `set_prior("<prior>",nlpar = "alpha")` to set the same prior on all population-level effects of alpha at once.

If desired, population-level effects can be restricted to fall only within a certain interval using the `lb` and `ub` arguments of `set_prior`. This is often required when defining priors that are not defined everywhere on the real line, such as uniform or gamma priors. When defining a uniform(2,4) prior, you should write `set_prior("uniform(2,4)",lb = 2,ub = 4)`. When using a prior that is defined on the positive reals only (such as a gamma prior) set `lb = 0`. In most situations, it is not useful to restrict population-level parameters through bounded priors (non-linear models are an important exception), but if you really want to this is the way to go.

2. Standard deviations of group-level ('random') effects

Each group-level effect of each grouping factor has a standard deviation named `sd_<group>_coef`. Consider, for instance, the formula `y ~ x1 + x2 + (1 + x1 | g)`. We see that the intercept as well as `x1` are group-level effects nested in the grouping factor `g`. The corresponding standard deviation parameters are named as `sd_g_Intercept` and `sd_g_x1` respectively. These parameters are restricted to be non-negative and, by default, have a half student-t prior with 3 degrees of freedom and a scale parameter that depends on the standard deviation of the response after applying the link function. Minimally, the scale parameter is 2.5. This prior is used (a) to be only weakly informative in order to influence results as few as possible, while (b) providing at least some regularization to considerably improve convergence and sampling efficiency. To define a prior distribution only for standard deviations of a specific grouping factor, use `set_prior("<prior>",class = "sd",group = "<group>")`. To define a prior distribution only for a specific standard deviation of a specific grouping factor, you may write
set_prior("<prior>",class = "sd",group = "<group>",coef = "<coef>"). Recommendations on useful prior distributions for standard deviations are given in Gelman (2006), but note that he is no longer recommending uniform priors, anymore.

When defining priors on group-level parameters in non-linear models, please make sure to specify the corresponding non-linear parameter through the `nlpar` argument in the same way as for population-level effects.

3. Correlations of group-level ('random') effects

If there is more than one group-level effect per grouping factor, the correlations between those effects have to be estimated. The prior `lkj_corr_cholesky(eta)` or in short `lkj(eta)` with `eta > 0` is essentially the only prior for (Cholesky factors) of correlation matrices. If `eta = 1` (the default) all correlations matrices are equally likely a priori. If `eta > 1`, extreme correlations become less likely, whereas `0 < eta < 1` results in higher probabilities for extreme correlations. Correlation matrix parameters in brms models are named as `cor_<group>`, (e.g., `cor_g` if `g` is the grouping factor).

To set the same prior on every correlation matrix, use for instance `set_prior("lkj(2)",class = "cor")`. Internally, the priors are transformed to be put on the Cholesky factors of the correlation matrices to improve efficiency and numerical stability. The corresponding parameter class of the Cholesky factors is `L`, but it is not recommended to specify priors for this parameter class directly.

4. Splines

Splines are implemented in brms using the 'random effects' formulation as explained in `gamm`). Thus, each spline has its corresponding standard deviations modeling the variability within this term. In brms, this parameter class is called `sds` and priors can be specified via `set_prior("<prior>",class = "sds",coef = "<term label>")`. The default prior is the same as for standard deviations of group-level effects.

5. Gaussian processes

Gaussian processes as currently implemented in brms have two parameters, the standard deviation parameter `sdgp`, and characteristic length-scale parameter `lscale` (see `gp` for more details). The default prior of `sdgp` is the same as for standard deviations of group-level effects. The default prior of `lscale` is an informative inverse-gamma prior specifically tuned to the covariates of the Gaussian process (for more details see [https://betanalpha.github.io/assets/case_studies/gp_part3/part3.html](https://betanalpha.github.io/assets/case_studies/gp_part3/part3.html)). This tuned prior may be overly informative in some cases, so please consider other priors as well to make sure inference is robust to the prior specification. If tuning fails, a half-normal prior is used instead.

6. Autocorrelation parameters

The autocorrelation parameters currently implemented are named `ar` (autoregression), `ma` (moving average), `arr` (autoregression of the response), `car` (spatial conditional autoregression), as well as `lagsar` and `errorsar` (Spatial simultaneous autoregression).

Priors can be defined by `set_prior("<prior>",class = "ar")` for `ar` and similar for other autocorrelation parameters. By default, `ar` and `ma` are bounded between -1 and 1, `car`, `lagsar`, and `errorsar` are bounded between 0, and 1, and `arr` is unbounded (you may change this by using the arguments `lb` and `ub`). The default prior is flat over the definition area.

7. Distance parameters of monotonic effects

As explained in the details section of brm, monotonic effects make use of a special parameter vector to estimate the 'normalized distances' between consecutive predictor categories. This is realized in Stan using the `simplex` parameter type. This class is named "simo" (short for simplex monotonic)
in **brms**. The only valid prior for simplex parameters is the dirichlet prior, which accepts a vector of length \( K - 1 \) (\( K \) = number of predictor categories) as input defining the 'concentration' of the distribution. Explaining the dirichlet prior is beyond the scope of this documentation, but we want to describe how to define this prior syntactically correct. If a predictor \( x \) with \( K \) categories is modeled as monotonic, we can define a prior on its corresponding simplex via

\[
\text{prior(dirichlet(<vector>), class = simo, coef = mox1)}
\]

The 1 in the end of coef indicates that this is the first simplex in this term. If interactions between multiple monotonic variables are modeled, multiple simplexes per term are required. For \(<vector>\), we can put in any R expression defining a vector of length \( K - 1 \). The default is a uniform prior (i.e. \(<vector> = \text{rep}(1,K-1)\) over all simplexes of the respective dimension.

8. Parameters for specific families

Some families need additional parameters to be estimated. Families **gaussian**, **student**, **skew_normal**, **lognormal**, and **gen_extreme_value** need the parameter sigma to account for the residual standard deviation. By default, sigma has a half student-t prior that scales in the same way as the group-level standard deviations. Further, family **student** needs the parameter nu representing the degrees of freedom of students-t distribution. By default, nu has prior \( \text{gamma}(2,0.1) \) and a fixed lower bound of 1. Families **gamma**, **weibull**, **inverse.gaussian**, and **negbinomial** need a shape parameter that has a \( \text{gamma}(0.01,0.01) \) prior by default. For families **cumulative**, **cratio**, **sratio**, and **acat**, and only if threshold = "equidistant", the parameter delta is used to model the distance between two adjacent thresholds. By default, delta has an improper flat prior over the reals. The **von_mises** family needs the parameter kappa, representing the concentration parameter. By default, kappa has prior \( \text{gamma}(2,0.01) \).

Every family specific parameter has its own prior class, so that

\[
\text{set_prior("<prior>", class = "<parameter>")}
\]

is the right way to go. All of these priors are chosen to be weakly informative, having only minimal influence on the estimations, while improving convergence and sampling efficiency.

Fixing parameters to constants is possible by using the constant function, for example, \( \text{constant}(1) \) to fix a parameter to 1. Broadcasting to vectors and matrices is done automatically.

Often, it may not be immediately clear, which parameters are present in the model. To get a full list of parameters and parameter classes for which priors can be specified (depending on the model) use function **get_prior**.

**Value**

An object of class **brmsprior** to be used in the **prior** argument of **brm**.

**Functions**

- **prior**: Alias of **set_prior** allowing to specify arguments as expressions without quotation marks.
- **prior_**: Alias of **set_prior** allowing to specify arguments as as one-sided formulas or wrapped in quote.
- **prior_string**: Alias of **set_prior** allowing to specify arguments as strings.
- **empty_prior**: Create an empty **brmsprior** object.
set_prior

References


See Also
get_prior

Examples

## use alias functions
(prior1 <- prior(cauchy(0, 1), class = sd))
(prior2 <- prior_(~cauchy(0, 1), class = ~sd))
(prior3 <- prior_string("cauchy(0, 1)", class = "sd"))
identical(prior1, prior2)
identical(prior1, prior3)

# check which parameters can have priors
get_prior(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
          data = inhaler, family = cumulative())

# define some priors
bprior <- c(prior_string("normal(0,10)", class = "b"),
            prior(normal(1,2), class = b, coef = treat),
            prior_(~cauchy(0,2), class = ~sd,
                   group = ~subject, coef = ~Intercept))

# verify that the priors indeed found their way into Stan's model code
make_stancode(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
              data = inhaler, family = cumulative(),
              prior = bprior)

# use the horseshoe prior to model sparsity in regression coefficients
make_stancode(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt,
               data = epilepsy, family = poisson(),
               prior = set_prior("horseshoe(3)"))

# fix certain priors to constants
bprior <- prior(constant(1), class = "b") +
          prior(constant(2), class = "b", coef = "zBase") +
          prior(constant(0.5), class = "sd")
make_stancode(count ~ zAge + zBase + (1 | patient),
               data = epilepsy, prior = bprior)

# pass priors to Stan without checking
prior <- prior_string("target += normal_lpdf(b[1] | 0, 1)", check = FALSE)
make_stancode(count ~ Trt, data = epilepsy, prior = prior)
Description

Density, distribution function, quantile function and random generation for the shifted log normal distribution with mean meanlog, standard deviation sdlog, and shift parameter shift.

Usage

dshifted_lnorm(x, meanlog = 0, sdlog = 1, shift = 0, log = FALSE)
pshifted_lnorm(q, meanlog = 0, sdlog = 1, shift = 0, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
qshifted_lnorm(p, meanlog = 0, sdlog = 1, shift = 0, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
rshifted_lnorm(n, meanlog = 0, sdlog = 1, shift = 0)

Arguments

x, q Vector of quantiles.
meanlog Vector of means.
sdlog Vector of standard deviations.
shift Vector of shifts.
log Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
lower.tail Logical; If TRUE (default), return P(X <= x). Else, return P(X > x).
log.p Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
p Vector of probabilities.
n Number of draws to sample from the distribution.
Details

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

SkewNormal  

The Skew-Normal Distribution

Description

Density, distribution function, and random generation for the skew-normal distribution with mean mu, standard deviation sigma, and skewness alpha.

Usage

dskew_normal(
  x,
  mu = 0,
  sigma = 1,
  alpha = 0,
  xi = NULL,
  omega = NULL,
  log = FALSE
)

pskew_normal(
  q,
  mu = 0,
  sigma = 1,
  alpha = 0,
  xi = NULL,
  omega = NULL,
  lower.tail = TRUE,
  log.p = FALSE
)

qskew_normal(
  p,
  mu = 0,
  sigma = 1,
  alpha = 0,
  xi = NULL,
  omega = NULL,
  lower.tail = TRUE,
  log.p = FALSE,
  tol = 1e-08
)

rskew_normal(n, mu = 0, sigma = 1, alpha = 0, xi = NULL, omega = NULL)
Arguments

- **x, q**: Vector of quantiles.
- **mu**: Vector of mean values.
- **sigma**: Vector of standard deviation values.
- **alpha**: Vector of skewness values.
- **xi**: Optional vector of location values. If NULL (the default), will be computed internally.
- **omega**: Optional vector of scale values. If NULL (the default), will be computed internally.
- **log**: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **lower.tail**: Logical; If TRUE (default), return \( P(X \leq x) \). Else, return \( P(X > x) \).
- **log.p**: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **p**: Vector of probabilities.
- **tol**: Tolerance of the approximation used in the computation of quantiles.
- **n**: Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

Details

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

---

stancode.brmsfit  
*Extract Stan model code*

Description

Extract Stan code that was used to specify the model.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
stancode(object, version = TRUE, regenerate = NULL, threads = NULL, ...)
```

Arguments

- **object**: An object of class brmsfit.
- **version**: Logical; indicates if the first line containing the brms version number should be included. Defaults to TRUE.
- **regenerate**: Logical; indicates if the Stan code should be regenerated with the current brms version. By default, regenerate will be FALSE unless required to be TRUE by other arguments.
- **threads**: Controls whether the Stan code should be threaded. See threading for details.
- **...**: Further arguments passed to make_stancode if the Stan code is regenerated.
Value
Stan model code for further processing.

standata.brmsfit Extract data passed to Stan

Description
Extract all data that was used by Stan to fit the model.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
standata(
  object,
  newdata = NULL,
  re_formula = NULL,
  newdata2 = NULL,
  new_objects = NULL,
  incl_autocor = TRUE,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- **object** An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **newdata** An optional data.frame for which to evaluate predictions. If `NULL` (default), the original data of the model is used. `NA` values within factors are interpreted as if all dummy variables of this factor are zero. This allows, for instance, to make predictions of the grand mean when using sum coding.
- **re_formula** formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If `NULL` (default), include all group-level effects; if `NA`, include no group-level effects.
- **newdata2** A named list of objects containing new data, which cannot be passed via argument `newdata`. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures, or `stanvars`.
- **new_objects** Deprecated alias of `newdata2`.
- **incl_autocor** A flag indicating if correlation structures originally specified via autocor should be included in the predictions. Defaults to `TRUE`.
- **...** More arguments passed to `make_standata` and `validate_newdata`.

Value
A named list containing the data originally passed to Stan.
stanvar

User-defined variables passed to Stan

Description

Prepare user-defined variables to be passed to one of Stan’s program blocks. This is primarily useful for defining more complex priors, for refitting models without recompilation despite changing priors, or for defining custom Stan functions.

Usage

stanvar(
  x = NULL,
  name = NULL,
  scode = NULL,
  block = "data",
  position = "start",
  pll_args = NULL
)

Arguments

x
An R object containing data to be passed to Stan. Only required if block = 'data' and ignored otherwise.

name
Optional character string providing the desired variable name of the object in x. If NULL (the default) the variable name is directly inferred from x.

scode
Line of Stan code to define the variable in Stan language. If block = 'data', the Stan code is inferred based on the class of x by default.

block
Name of one of Stan’s program blocks in which the variable should be defined. Can be 'data', 'tdata' (transformed data), 'parameters', 'tparameters' (transformed parameters), 'model', 'likelihood' (part of the model block where the likelihood is given), 'genquant' (generated quantities) or 'functions'.

position
Name of the position within the block where the Stan code should be placed. Currently allowed are 'start' (the default) and 'end' of the block.

pll_args
Optional Stan code to be put into the header of partial_log_lik functions. This ensures that the variables specified in scode can be used in the likelihood even when within-chain parallelization is activated via threading.

Value

An object of class stanvars.
Examples

```r
bprior <- prior(normal(mean_intercept, 10), class = "Intercept")
stanvars <- stanvar(5, name = "mean_intercept")
make_stancode(count ~ Trt, epilepsy, prior = bprior,
               stanvars = stanvars)

# define a multi-normal prior with known covariance matrix
bprior <- prior(multi_normal(M, V), class = "b")
stanvars <- stanvar(rep(0, 2), "M", scode = " vector[K] M;") +
            stanvar(diag(2), "V", scode = " matrix[K, K] V;")
make_stancode(count ~ Trt + zBase, epilepsy,
               prior = bprior, stanvars = stanvars)

# define a hierarchical prior on the regression coefficients
bprior <- set_prior("normal(0, tau)", class = "b") +
          set_prior("target += normal_lpdf(tau | 0, 10)", check = FALSE)
stanvars <- stanvar(scode = "real<lower=0> tau;",
                    block = "parameters")
make_stancode(count ~ Trt + zBase, epilepsy,
               prior = bprior, stanvars = stanvars)

# ensure that 'tau' is passed to the likelihood of a threaded model
# not necessary for this example but may be necessary in other cases
stanvars <- stanvar(scode = "real<lower=0> tau;",
                    block = "parameters", pll_args = "real tau")
make_stancode(count ~ Trt + zBase, epilepsy,
               stanvars = stanvars, threads = threading(2))
```

---

**StudentT**  

*The Student-t Distribution*

**Description**

Density, distribution function, quantile function and random generation for the Student-t distribution with location mu, scale sigma, and degrees of freedom df.

**Usage**

- `dstudent_t(x, df, mu = 0, sigma = 1, log = FALSE)`
- `pstudent_t(q, df, mu = 0, sigma = 1, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)`
- `qstudent_t(p, df, mu = 0, sigma = 1)`
- `rstudent_t(n, df, mu = 0, sigma = 1)`
Arguments

- `x`, `q` Vector of quantiles.
- `df` Vector of degrees of freedom.
- `mu` Vector of location values.
- `sigma` Vector of scale values.
- `log`, `log.p` Logical; If `TRUE`, values are returned on the log scale.
- `lower.tail` Logical; If TRUE (default), return $P(X \leq x)$. Else, return $P(X > x)$.
- `p` Vector of probabilities.
- `n` Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

Details

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

See Also

`TDist`

---

**summary.brmsfit**

Create a summary of a fitted model represented by a `brmsfit` object

Description

Create a summary of a fitted model represented by a `brmsfit` object

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
summary(
  object,
  priors = FALSE,
  prob = 0.95,
  robust = FALSE,
  mc_se = FALSE,
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- `object` An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `priors` Logical; Indicating if priors should be included in the summary. Default is `FALSE`.
- `prob` A value between 0 and 1 indicating the desired probability to be covered by the uncertainty intervals. The default is 0.95.
theme_black

robust

If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead.

mc_se

Logical: Indicating if the uncertainty in Estimate caused by the MCMC sampling should be shown in the summary. Defaults to FALSE.

... Other potential arguments

Details

The convergence diagnostics Rhat, Bulk_ESS, and Tail_ESS are described in detail in Vehtari et al. (2020).

References


---

theme_black

*(Deprecated) Black Theme for ggplot2 Graphics*

Description

A black theme for ggplot graphics inspired by a blog post of Jon Lefcheck (https://jonlefcheck.net/2013/03/11/black-theme-for-ggplot2-2/).

Usage

theme_black(base_size = 12, base_family = "")

Arguments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>base_size</th>
<th>base font size</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>base_family</td>
<td>base font family</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Details

When using theme_black in plots powered by the bayesplot package such as pp_check or stanplot, I recommend using the "viridisC" color scheme (see examples).

Value

A theme object used in ggplot2 graphics.
Examples

## Not run:
# change default ggplot theme
ggplot2::theme_set(theme_black())

# change default bayesplot color scheme
bayesplot::color_scheme_set("viridisC")

# fit a simple model
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
            data = epilepsy, family = poisson(), chains = 2)
summary(fit)

# create various plots
plot(marginal_effects(fit), ask = FALSE)
pp_check(fit)
mcmc_plot(fit, type = "hex", variable = c("b_Intercept", "b_Trt1"))

## End(Not run)

---

### theme_default

**Default bayesplot Theme for ggplot2 Graphics**

#### Description

This theme is imported from the `bayesplot` package. See `theme_default` for a complete documentation.

#### Arguments

- `base_size`: base font size
- `base_family`: base font family

#### Value

A theme object used in `ggplot2` graphics.

---

### threading

**Threading in Stan**

#### Description

Use threads for within-chain parallelization in Stan via the `brms` interface. Within-chain parallelization is experimental! We recommend its use only if you are experienced with Stan’s `reduce_sum` function and have a slow running model that cannot be sped up by any other means.
threading

Usage

threading(threads = NULL, grainsize = NULL, static = FALSE)

Arguments

threads  Number of threads to use in within-chain parallelization.
grainsize Number of observations evaluated together in one chunk on one of the CPUs used for threading. If NULL (the default), grainsize is currently chosen as \( \max(100, N / (2 \times \text{threads})) \), where \( N \) is the number of observations in the data. This default is experimental and may change in the future without prior notice.
static  Logical. Apply the static (non-adaptive) version of reduce_sum? Defaults to FALSE. Setting it to TRUE is required to achieve exact reproducibility of the model results (if the random seed is set as well).

Details

The adaptive scheduling procedure used by reduce_sum will prevent the results to be exactly reproducible even if you set the random seed. If you need exact reproducibility, you have to set argument static = TRUE which may reduce efficiency a bit.

To ensure that chunks (whose size is defined by grainsize) require roughly the same amount of computing time, we recommend storing observations in random order in the data. At least, please avoid sorting observations after the response values. This is because the latter often cause variations in the computing time of the pointwise log-likelihood, which makes up a big part of the parallelized code.

Value

A brmsthreads object which can be passed to the threads argument of brm and related functions.

Examples

## Not run:
# this model just serves as an illustration
# threading may not actually speed things up here
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
            data = epilepsy, family = negbinomial(),
            chains = 1, threads = threading(2, grainsize = 100),
            backend = "cmdstanr")
summary(fit)

## End(Not run)
Description

This method allows to update an existing brmsfit object.

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
update(object, formula., newdata = NULL, recompile = NULL, ...)

Arguments

- **object**: An object of class brmsfit.
- **formula.**: Changes to the formula; for details see `update.formula` and `brmsformula`.
- **newdata**: Optional `data.frame` to update the model with new data. Data-dependent default priors will not be updated automatically.
- **recompile**: Logical, indicating whether the Stan model should be recompiled. If `NULL` (the default), `update` tries to figure out internally, if recompilation is necessary. Setting it to `FALSE` will cause all Stan code changing arguments to be ignored.
- **...**: Other arguments passed to `brm`.

Examples

```r
## Not run:
fit1 <- brm(time | cens(censored) ~ age * sex + disease + (1|patient),
            data = kidney, family = gaussian("log"))
summary(fit1)

## remove effects of 'disease'
fit2 <- update(fit1, formula. = ~ . - disease)
summary(fit2)

## remove the group specific term of 'patient' and
## change the data (just take a subset in this example)
fit3 <- update(fit1, formula. = ~ . - (1|patient),
              newdata = kidney[1:38, ])
summary(fit3)

## use another family and add population-level priors
fit4 <- update(fit1, family = weibull(), inits = "0",
            prior = set_prior("normal(0,5)"))
summary(fit4)

## End(Not run)
```
Update \textit{brms} models based on multiple data sets

Description

This method allows to update an existing \texttt{brmsfit_multiple} object.

Usage

\begin{verbatim}
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit_multiple'
update(object, formula., newdata = NULL, ...)
\end{verbatim}

Arguments

- \texttt{object}: An object of class \texttt{brmsfit_multiple}.
- \texttt{formula.}: Changes to the formula; for details see \texttt{update.formula} and \texttt{brmsformula}.
- \texttt{newdata}: List of data.frames to update the model with new data. Currently required even if the original data should be used.
- \texttt{...}: Other arguments passed to \texttt{update.brmsfit} and \texttt{brm_multiple}.

Examples

\begin{verbatim}
## Not run:
library(mice)
imp <- mice(nhanes2)

# initially fit the model
fit_imp1 <- brm_multiple(bmi ~ age + hyp + chl, data = imp, chains = 1)
summary(fit_imp1)

# update the model using fewer predictors
fit_imp2 <- update(fit_imp1, formula. = . ~ hyp + chl, newdata = imp)
summary(fit_imp2)

## End(Not run)
\end{verbatim}

Update \textit{Formula} Addition Terms

Description

Update additions terms used in formulas of \textit{brms}. See \texttt{addition-terms} for details.
validate_newdata

Usage

validate_newdata(newdata, object, re_formula = NULL, allow_new_levels = FALSE, newdata2 = NULL, resp = NULL, check_response = TRUE, incl_autocor = TRUE, group_vars = NULL, req_vars = NULL, ...)

Description

Validate new data passed to post-processing methods of brms. Unless you are a package developer, you will rarely need to call validate_newdata directly.

Usage

validate_newdata(formula, adform, action = c("update", "replace"))

Arguments

formula Two-sided formula to be updated.
adform One-sided formula containing addition terms to update formula with.
action Indicates what should happen to the existing addition terms in formula. If "update" (the default), old addition terms that have no corresponding term in adform will be kept. If "replace", all old addition terms will be removed.

Value

An object of class formula.

Examples

form <- y | trials(size) ~ x
update_adterms(form, ~ trials(10))
update_adterms(form, ~ weights(w))
update_adterms(form, ~ weights(w), action = "replace")
update_adterms(y ~ x, ~ trials(10))
validate_prior

Arguments

newdata  A data.frame containing new data to be validated.
object    A brmsfit object.
re_formula formula containing group-level effects to be considered in the prediction. If NULL (default), include all group-level effects; if NA, include no group-level effects.
allow_new_levels A flag indicating if new levels of group-level effects are allowed (defaults to FALSE). Only relevant if newdata is provided.
newdata2  A named list of objects containing new data, which cannot be passed via argument newdata. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures, or stanvars.
resp      Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.
check_response Logical; Indicates if response variables should be checked as well. Defaults to TRUE.
incl_autocor A flag indicating if correlation structures originally specified via autocor should be included in the predictions. Defaults to TRUE.
group_vars Optional names of grouping variables to be validated. Defaults to all grouping variables in the model.
req_vars  Optional names of variables required in newdata. If NULL (the default), all variables in the original data are required (unless ignored for some other reason).
...       Currently ignored.

Value

A validated 'data.frame' based on newdata.

validate_prior Validate Prior for brms Models

Description

Validate priors supplied by the user. Return a complete set of priors for the given model, including default priors.

Usage

validate_prior(
  prior,
  formula,
  data,
  family = gaussian(),
  sample_prior = "no",
)
validate_prior

data2 = NULL,
knots = NULL,
...
)

Arguments

prior One or more brmsprior objects created by set_prior or related functions and combined using the c method or the + operator. See also get_prior for more help.

formula An object of class formula, brmsformula, or mvbrmsformula (or one that can be coerced to that classes): A symbolic description of the model to be fitted. The details of model specification are explained in brmsformula.

data An object of class data.frame (or one that can be coerced to that class) containing data of all variables used in the model.

family A description of the response distribution and link function to be used in the model. This can be a family function, a call to a family function or a character string naming the family. Every family function has a link argument allowing to specify the link function to be applied on the response variable. If not specified, default links are used. For details of supported families see brmsfamily. By default, a linear gaussian model is applied. In multivariate models, family might also be a list of families.

sample_prior Indicate if draws from priors should be drawn additionally to the posterior draws. Options are "no" (the default), "yes", and "only". Among others, these draws can be used to calculate Bayes factors for point hypotheses via hypothesis. Please note that improper priors are not sampled, including the default improper priors used by brm. See set_prior on how to set (proper) priors. Please also note that prior draws for the overall intercept are not obtained by default for technical reasons. See brmsformula how to obtain prior draws for the intercept. If sample_prior is set to "only", draws are drawn solely from the priors ignoring the likelihood, which allows among others to generate draws from the prior predictive distribution. In this case, all parameters must have proper priors.

data2 A named list of objects containing data, which cannot be passed via argument data. Required for some objects used in autocorrelation structures to specify dependency structures as well as for within-group covariance matrices.

knots Optional list containing user specified knot values to be used for basis construction of smoothing terms. See gamm for more details.

... Other arguments for internal usage only.

Value

An object of class brmsprior.

See Also

get_prior, set_prior.
Examples

```r
prior1 <- prior(normal(0,10), class = b) +
  prior(cauchy(0,2), class = sd)
validate_prior(prior1, count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1|patient),
  data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
```

VarCorr.brmsfit

Extract Variance and Correlation Components

Description

This function calculates the estimated standard deviations, correlations and covariances of the
group-level terms in a multilevel model of class `brmsfit`. For linear models, the residual stan-
dard deviations, correlations and covariances are also returned.

Usage

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
VarCorr(
  x,
  sigma = 1,
  summary = TRUE,
  robust = FALSE,
  probs = c(0.025, 0.975),
  ...
)
```

Arguments

- **x**: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- **sigma**: Ignored (included for compatibility with `VarCorr`).
- **summary**: Should summary statistics be returned instead of the raw values? Default is TRUE.
- **robust**: If FALSE (the default) the mean is used as the measure of central tendency and the standard deviation as the measure of variability. If TRUE, the median and the median absolute deviation (MAD) are applied instead. Only used if summary is TRUE.
- **probs**: The percentiles to be computed by the `quantile` function. Only used if summary is TRUE.
- **...**: Currently ignored.

Value

A list of lists (one per grouping factor), each with three elements: a matrix containing the standard
deviations, an array containing the correlation matrix, and an array containing the covariance matrix with variances on the diagonal.
## Examples

```
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt + (1+Trt|visit),
            data = epilepsy, family = gaussian(), chains = 2)
VarCorr(fit)
## End(Not run)
```

---

### varsel.brmsfit

**Projection Predictive Variable Selection**

### Description

Perform projection predictive variable selection with the `projpred` package. See `varsel` and `cv_varsel` for more details.

### Usage

```
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
varsel(object, ...)
```

```
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
varsel(object, ...)
```

### Arguments

- `object` A `brmsfit` object.
- `...` Further arguments passed to `get_refmodel.brmsfit` as well as `varsel.refmodel` or `cv_varsel.refmodel`.

### Value

A `vsel` object for which several methods are available in the `projpred` package.

### Examples

```
## Not run:
# fit a simple model
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase * Trt,
            data = epilepsy, family = poisson())
summary(fit)

# perform variable selection without cross-validation
vs <- varsel(fit)
summary(vs)
plot(vs)
```
# perform variable selection with cross-validation

```r
cv_vs <- cv_varsel(fit)
summary(cv_vs)
plot(cv_vs)
```

## End(Not run)

---

**vcov.brmsfit**

Covariance and Correlation Matrix of Population-Level Effects

**Description**

Get a point estimate of the covariance or correlation matrix of population-level parameters

**Usage**

```r
## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
vcov(object, correlation = FALSE, pars = NULL, ...)
```

**Arguments**

- `object`: An object of class `brmsfit`.
- `correlation`: Logical; if `FALSE` (the default), compute the covariance matrix, if `TRUE`, compute the correlation matrix.
- `pars`: Optional names of coefficients to extract. By default, all coefficients are extracted.
- `...`: Currently ignored.

**Details**

Estimates are obtained by calculating the maximum likelihood covariances (correlations) of the posterior draws.

**Value**

covariance or correlation matrix of population-level parameters

**Examples**

```r
## Not run:
fit <- brm(count ~ zAge + zBase + Trt + (1+Trt|visit),
  data = epilepsy, family = gaussian(), chains = 2)
vcov(fit)
```

## End(Not run)
VonMises

The von Mises Distribution

Description

Density, distribution function, and random generation for the von Mises distribution with location \( \mu \), and precision \( \kappa \).

Usage

- \( \text{dvon_mises}(x, \mu, \kappaappa, \text{log} = \text{FALSE}) \)
- \( \text{pvon_mises}(q, \mu, \kappaappa, \text{lower.tail} = \text{TRUE}, \text{log.p} = \text{FALSE}, \text{acc} = 1e-20) \)
- \( \text{rvon_mises}(n, \mu, \kappaappa) \)

Arguments

- \( x, q \): Vector of quantiles.
- \( \mu \): Vector of location values.
- \( \kappaappa \): Vector of precision values.
- \( \text{log} \): Logical; If \( \text{TRUE} \), values are returned on the log scale.
- \( \text{lower.tail} \): Logical; If \( \text{TRUE} \) (default), return \( P(X \leq x) \). Else, return \( P(X > x) \).
- \( \text{log.p} \): Logical; If \( \text{TRUE} \), values are returned on the log scale.
- \( \text{acc} \): Accuracy of numerical approximations.
- \( n \): Number of draws to sample from the distribution.

Details

See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

waic.brmsfit

Widely Applicable Information Criterion (WAIC)

Description

Compute the widely applicable information criterion (WAIC) based on the posterior likelihood using the \texttt{loo} package. For more details see \texttt{waic}. 

Usage

## S3 method for class 'brmsfit'
waic(
  x,
  ...,
  compare = TRUE,
  resp = NULL,
  pointwise = FALSE,
  model_names = NULL
)

Arguments

x A `brmsfit` object.

... More `brmsfit` objects or further arguments passed to the underlying post-processing functions. In particular, see `prepare_predictions` for further supported arguments.

compare A flag indicating if the information criteria of the models should be compared to each other via `loo_compare`.

resp Optional names of response variables. If specified, predictions are performed only for the specified response variables.

pointwise A flag indicating whether to compute the full log-likelihood matrix at once or separately for each observation. The latter approach is usually considerably slower but requires much less working memory. Accordingly, if one runs into memory issues, `pointwise = TRUE` is the way to go.

model_names If `NULL` (the default) will use model names derived from deparsing the call. Otherwise will use the passed values as model names.

Details

See `loo_compare` for details on model comparisons. For `brmsfit` objects, WAIC is an alias of `waic`. Use method `add_criterion` to store information criteria in the fitted model object for later usage.

Value

If just one object is provided, an object of class `loo`. If multiple objects are provided, an object of class `loolist`.

References


Examples

```r
## Not run:
# model with population-level effects only
fit1 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry,
    data = inhaler)
(waic1 <- waic(fit1))

# model with an additional varying intercept for subjects
fit2 <- brm(rating ~ treat + period + carry + (1|subject),
    data = inhaler)
(waic2 <- waic(fit2))

# compare both models
loo_compare(waic1, waic2)

## End(Not run)
```

---

**Wiener**  
*The Wiener Diffusion Model Distribution*

**Description**

Density function and random generation for the Wiener diffusion model distribution with boundary separation \( \alpha \), non-decision time \( \tau \), bias \( \beta \) and drift rate \( \delta \).

**Usage**

```r
dwiener(
    x,
    alpha,
    tau,
    beta,
    delta,
    resp = 1,
    log = FALSE,
    backend = getOption("wiener_backend", "Rwiener")
)
```

```r
rwiener(
    n,
    alpha,
    tau,
    beta,
    delta,
    types = c("q", "resp"),
    backend = getOption("wiener_backend", "Rwiener")
)
```
Arguments

x  Vector of quantiles.
alpha  Boundary separation parameter.
tau  Non-decision time parameter.
beta  Bias parameter.
delta  Drift rate parameter.
resp  Response: "upper" or "lower". If no character vector, it is coerced to logical where TRUE indicates "upper" and FALSE indicates "lower".
log  Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
backend  Name of the package to use as backend for the computations. Either "RWiener" (the default) or "rtdists". Can be set globally for the current R session via the "wiener_backend" option (see options).
n  Number of draws to sample from the distribution.
types  Which types of responses to return? By default, return both the response times "q" and the dichotomous responses "resp". If either "q" or "resp", return only one of the two types.

Details

These are wrappers around functions of the RWiener or rtdists package (depending on the chosen backend). See vignette("brms_families") for details on the parameterization.

See Also

wienerdist, Diffusion

ZeroInflated  Zero-Inflated Distributions

Description

Density and distribution functions for zero-inflated distributions.

Usage

dzero_inflated_poisson(x, lambda, zi, log = FALSE)
pzero_inflated_poisson(q, lambda, zi, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
dzero_inflated_negbinomial(x, mu, shape, zi, log = FALSE)
pzero_inflated_negbinomial(q, mu, shape, zi, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)
dzero_inflated_binomial(x, size, prob, zi, log = FALSE)
pzero_inflated_binomial(q, size, prob, zi, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)

dzero_inflated_beta(x, shape1, shape2, zi, log = FALSE)

pzero_inflated_beta(q, shape1, shape2, zi, lower.tail = TRUE, log.p = FALSE)

**Arguments**

- **x**: Vector of quantiles.
- **zi**: zero-inflation probability
- **log**: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **q**: Vector of quantiles.
- **lower.tail**: Logical; If TRUE (default), return P(X <= x). Else, return P(X > x).
- **log.p**: Logical; If TRUE, values are returned on the log scale.
- **mu, lambda**: location parameter
- **shape, shape1, shape2**: shape parameter
- **size**: number of trials
- **prob**: probability of success on each trial

**Details**

The density of a zero-inflated distribution can be specified as follows. If \( x = 0 \) set \( f(x) = \theta + (1 - \theta) \times g(0) \). Else set \( f(x) = (1 - \theta) \times g(x) \), where \( g(x) \) is the density of the non-zero-inflated part.
Index

* datasets
  epilepsy, 85
  inhaler, 108
  kidney, 117
  loss, 132
  acat (brmsfamily), 31
  acformula, 18
  acformula (brmsformula-helpers), 47
  add_criterion, 9, 11, 58, 124, 125, 225
  add_ic, 58
  add_ic (add_loo), 11
  add_ic<- (add_loo), 11
  add_loo, 11
  add_rstan_model, 12
  add_waic (add_loo), 11
  addition-terms, 7
  and (draws-index-brms), 83
  ar, 12, 14, 17, 18, 67, 134
  arma, 13, 14, 17, 18, 68, 134
  as.array.brmsfit
    (as.data.frame.brmsfit), 14
  as.data.frame, 15, 168
  as.data.frame.brmsfit, 14
  as.matrix.brmsfit, 163
  as.matrix.brmsfit
    (as.data.frame.brmsfit), 14
  as.mcmc (as.mcmc.brmsfit), 15
  as.mcmc.brmsfit, 15
  as_draws, 15, 168
  as_draws (draws-brms), 81
  as_draws_*, 15, 167
  as_draws_array (draws-brms), 81
  as_draws_df (draws-brms), 81
  as_draws_list (draws-brms), 81
  as_draws_matrix (draws-brms), 81
  as_draws_rvars (draws-brms), 81
  asym_laplace (brmsfamily), 31
  AsymLaplace, 16
  autocor (autocor.brmsfit), 18
  autocor-terms, 17
  autocor.brmsfit, 18
  bayes_factor, 6, 22, 173
  bayes_factor (bayes_factor.brmsfit), 19
  bayes_factor.brmsfit, 19
  bayes_R2 (bayes_R2.brmsfit), 20
  bayes_R2.brmsfit, 20
  bayesplot, 6, 176
  bernoulli (brmsfamily), 31
  Beta (brmsfamily), 31
  bf (brmsformula), 37
  bf-helpers (brmsformula-helpers), 47
  bridge_sampler, 19, 26, 137, 173
  bridge_sampler
    (bridge_sampler.brmsfit), 21
  bridge_sampler.brmsfit, 21
  bridge_sampler.stanfit, 22
  bridgesampling::bayes_factor, 19
  bridgesampling::bridge_sampler, 22
  bridgesampling::post_prob, 173
  brm, 6–8, 23, 36–38, 51, 52, 54, 74, 103, 123, 127, 145, 193, 199, 203, 204, 216
  brm_multiple, 40, 51, 217
  brms, 29, 36, 37
  brms (brms-package), 6
  brms-package, 6
  brmsfamily, 7, 24, 28, 29, 31, 37, 44, 52, 76, 77, 96, 136, 138, 144, 220
  brmsfit, 7, 29
  brmsfit (brmsfit-class), 36
  brmsfit-class, 36
  brmsfit_needs_refit, 27, 54
  brmsformula, 6–8, 17, 18, 24, 25, 28, 29, 35–37, 37, 47, 48, 51–53, 75, 77, 96, 97, 100, 101, 136–139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 149, 152, 153, 197, 202, 216, 217, 220
  brmsformula-helpers, 47
  brmshypothesis, 49, 107
brmsprior, 36
brmsprior(set_prior), 200
brmsprior-class(set_prior), 200
brmsterms, 50, 112, 113
car, 17, 18, 55, 69
cat, 27, 137
categorical(brmsfamily), 31
cbind, 148, 152
chains, (draws-index-brms), 83
coeff.brmsfit, 56, 106
combine_models, 53, 57
compare_ic, 58
conditional_effects, 6, 66, 134, 135, 196
conditional_effects
(conditional_effects.brmsfit), 59
conditional_effects.brmsfit, 59
conditional_smooths
(conditional_smooths.brmsfit), 64
conditional_smooths.brmsfit, 64
control_params, 66
cor_ar, 67, 68, 69
cor_arma, 67, 68, 69, 73
cor_arma-class(cor_arma), 68
cor_brms, 17, 24, 37, 38, 52, 69, 96, 136, 138
cor_brms-class(cor_brms), 69
cor_car, 69, 69
cor_cosy, 71
cor_cosy-class(cor_cosy), 71
cor_errorsar(cor_sar), 73
cor_fixed, 69, 71
cor_icar(cor_car), 69
cor_lagsar(cor_sar), 73
cor_ma, 68, 69, 72
cor_sar, 69, 73
cosy, 17, 18, 71, 74
cov_fixed(cor_fixed), 71
cox(brmsfamily), 31
cratio(brmsfamily), 31
cs, 75
cse(cs), 75
cumulative(brmsfamily), 31
custom_family, 31, 76
customfamily, 36
customFamily(custom_family), 76
cv_varel, 222
cv_varel(varsel.brmsfit), 222
cv_varsel.refmodel, 222
dasym_laplace(AsymLaplace), 16
ddirichlet(Dirichlet), 81
density, 79
density_ratio, 79
dexgaussian(ExGaussian), 87
dfrechet(Frechet), 93
dgen_extreme_value(GenExtremeValue), 94
dhurdle_gamma(Hurdle), 104
dhurdle_lognormal(Hurdle), 104
dhurdle_negbinomial(Hurdle), 104
dhurdle_poisson(Hurdle), 104
diagnostic-quantities, 80
Diffusion, 227
dinv_gaussian(InvGaussian), 109
Dirichlet, 81
dirichlet(brmsfamily), 31
dmulti_normal(MultiNormal), 151
dmulti_student_t(MultiStudentT), 152
draws, 82
draws-brms, 81
draws-index-brms, 83
draws. (draws-index-brms), 83
dshifted_lnorm(Shifted_Lognormal), 206
dskew_normal(SkewNormal), 207
dstudent_t(StudentT), 211
dvon_mises(VonMises), 224
dwiener(Wiener), 226
dzero_inflated_beta(ZeroInflated), 227
dzero_inflated_binomial(ZeroInflated), 227
dzero_inflated_negbinomial(ZeroInflated), 227
dzero_inflated_poisson(ZeroInflated), 227
E_loo, 128
elem_basis.brmsfit
(emmeans-brms-helpers), 84
emmmeans-brms-helpers, 84
eempty_prior(set_prior), 200
eenvironment, 77
epilepsy, 85
ExGaussian, 87
exgaussian(brmsfamily), 31
exponential(brmsfamily), 31
expose_functions
(expose_functions.brmsfit), 87
INDEX

expose_functions.brmsfit, 87
expose_stan_functions, 87, 88
explt, 88
extract_draws
  (prepare_predictions.brmsfit), 184

facet_wrap, 62
family, 31, 36
family.brmsfit, 88
fcor, 17, 18, 71, 89
fitted.brmsfit, 90
fixef(fixef.brmsfit), 92
fixef.brmsfit, 57, 92
formula, 24, 51, 52, 96, 136, 138, 220
Frechet, 93
frechet(brmsfamily), 31
future, 27

gam, 39
gamm, 25, 39, 53, 96, 137, 139, 203, 220
Gamma, 36
gen_extreme_value(brmsfamily), 31
GenExtremeValue, 94
gem_contour, 62
gem_errorbar, 62
gem_jitter, 62
gem_point, 62
gem_raster, 62
gem_rug, 62
gem_smooth, 62
gemetric(brmsfamily), 31
get_dpar, 95
get_prior, 24, 28, 52, 96, 136, 138, 204, 205, 220
get_refmodel, 98
get_refmodel(get_refmodel.brmsfit), 97
ggetmodel, 63, 141
ggtheme, 50, 62, 158
gp, 39, 98, 203
gr, 24, 39, 53, 101, 136, 139
gtable, 158

horseshoe, 102, 202
Hurdle, 104
hurdle_gammarbrmsfamily), 31
hurdle_lognormal(brmsfamily), 31
hurdle_negbinomial(brmsfamily), 31
hurdle_poisson(brmsfamily), 31
hypothesis, 25, 49, 50, 53, 137, 139, 220
hypothesis(hypothesis.brmsfit), 105
hypothesis.brmsfit, 105

Index(draws-index-brms), 83
inhaler, 108
init_refmodel, 98
inv_logit_scaled, 110
InvGaussian, 109
is.brmsfit, 110
is.brmsfit_multiple, 111
is.brmsformula, 111
is.brmsprior, 111
is.brms_terms, 112
is.cor_arma(is.cor_brms), 112
is.cor_brms, 112
is.cor_car(is.cor_brms), 112
is.cor_cosy(is.cor_brms), 112
is.cor_fixed(is.cor_brms), 112
is.cor_sar(is.cor_brms), 112
is.mvbrmsformula, 113
is.mvbrms_terms, 113
iterations, (draws-index-brms), 83

kfold, 116, 117, 192
kfold(kfold.brmsfit), 114
kfold helpers, 115
kfold.brmsfit, 98, 114
kfold_predict, 116
kidney, 117
lasso, 118, 202
launch_shinystan, 120, 141
launch_shinystan
  (launch_shinystan.brmsfit), 119
launch_shinystan.brmsfit, 119
lf(brmsformula-helpers), 47
log_lik, 77, 129, 130
log_lik(log_lik.brmsfit), 121
log_lik.brmsfit, 121, 192
log_posterior(diagnostic-quantities), 80
log_prob, 12
logit_scaled, 120
logLik.brmsfit(log_lik.brmsfit), 121
logml, 121
lognormal(brmsfamily), 31
LOO(loo.brmsfit), 123
loo, 6, 58, 116, 122–124, 127, 192
loo(loo.brmsfit), 123
LOO.brmsfit(loo.brmsfit), 123
loo.brmsfit, 123
loo::kfold_split_grouped, 115
loo::kfold_split_stratified, 115
loo::loo_model_weights, 126
loo_compare, 58, 115, 123–125, 131, 225
loo_compare.brmsfit, 125
loo_linpred(loo_predict.brmsfit), 128
loo_model_weights, 150, 159, 174
loo_model_weights
  (loo_model_weights.brmsfit), 126
loo_model_weights.brmsfit, 126
loo_moment_match, 123, 124, 127
loo_moment_match
  (loo_moment_match.brmsfit), 127
loo_moment_match.brmsfit, 123, 127
loo_predict(loo_predict.brmsfit), 128
loo_predict.brmsfit, 128
loo_predictive_interval
  (loo_predict.brmsfit), 128
loo_R2(loo_R2.brmsfit), 130
loo_R2.brmsfit, 130
loo_subsample, 122, 131, 186
loo_subsample(loo_subsample.brmsfit), 131
loo_subsample.brmsfit, 131
loss, 132
ma, 13, 14, 17, 18, 72, 133
make_conditions, 60, 134, 196
make_stancode, 6, 135, 208
make_standata, 6, 138, 209
marginal_effects
  (conditional_effects.brmsfit), 59
marginal_smooths
  (conditional_smooths.brmsfit), 64
MCMC, 158
mcmc_combo, 158
mcmc_pairs, 156
mcmc_plot(mcmc_plot.brmsfit), 140
mcmc_plot.brmsfit, 140
me, 48, 141
mgcv::t2, 197
mi, 40, 42, 142, 142
mixture, 44, 144
mm, 39, 146, 148
mmcm, 147, 147
mo, 148
model_weights, 160, 175
model_weights(model_weights.brmsfit), 150
model_weights.brmsfit, 150
multinomial(brmfamily), 31
MultiNormal, 151
MultiStudentT, 152
mvbf, 44
mvbf(mvbrmsformula), 153
mvbind, 152
mvbrmsformula, 24, 45, 48, 51, 52, 96, 136, 138, 153, 153, 220
nchains(draws-index-brms), 83
ndraws(draws-index-brms), 83
neff_ratio(diagnostic-quantities), 80
negbinomial(brmfamily), 31
ngrps(ngrps.brmsfit), 154
ngrps.brmsfit, 154
niterations(draws-index-brms), 83
nlf(brmsformula-helpers), 47
nsamples(nsamples.brmsfit), 154
nsamples.brmsfit, 154
nuts_params(diagnostic-quantities), 80
nvariables(draws-index-brms), 83
opencl, 26, 37, 155
options, 26, 27, 54, 227
pairs, 156
pairs.brmsfit, 156
pareto_k_ids, 124, 127, 192
parnames, 157
parse_bf(brmsterms), 50
pasym_laplace(AsymLaplace), 16
pexgaussian(ExGaussian), 87
pfrechet(Frechet), 93
pgen_extreme_value(GenExtremeValue), 94
phurdle_lognormal(Hurdle), 104
phurdle_negbinomial(Hurdle), 104
phurdle_poisson(Hurdle), 104
pinv_gaussian(InvGaussian), 109
INDEX

plan, 27
plot.brms_conditional_effects
  (conditional_effects.brmsfit), 59
plot.brmsfit, 157
plot.brms_hypothesis (brms_hypothesis), 49
post_prob, 19, 22, 150, 159, 174
post_prob (post_prob.brmsfit), 172
post_prob.brmsfit, 172
posterior_average, 175
posterior_average
  (posterior_average.brmsfit), 159
posterior_average.brmsfit, 159
posterior_epred, 21, 62, 77, 130
posterior_epred
  (posterior_epred.brmsfit), 160
posterior_epred.brmsfit, 85, 90, 91, 160, 164, 165
posterior_interval
  (posterior_interval.brmsfit), 162
posterior_interval.brmsfit, 162
posterior_linpred, 129
posterior_linpred
  (posterior_linpred.brmsfit), 163
posterior_linpred.brmsfit, 85, 163
posterior_predict, 62, 77, 129, 183
posterior_predict
  (posterior_predict.brmsfit), 165
posterior_predict.brmsfit, 161, 165, 179, 181
posterior_samples
  (posterior_samples.brmsfit), 167
posterior_samples.brmsfit, 167
posterior_smooths
  (posterior_smooths.brmsfit), 169
posterior_smooths.brmsfit, 169
posterior_summary, 57, 93, 170, 191
posterior_table, 171
pp_average, 160
pp_average (pp_average.brmsfit), 173
pp_average.brmsfit, 173
pp_check, 6
pp_check (pp_check.brmsfit), 175
pp_check.brmsfit, 175
pp_expect (posterior_epred.brmsfit), 160
pp_mixture (pp_mixture.brmsfit), 177
pp_mixture.brmsfit, 177
PPC, 176
predict.brmsfit, 116, 176, 179
predictive_error
  (predictive_error.brmsfit), 182
predictive_error.brmsfit, 182, 193, 195
predictive_interval
  (predictive_interval.brmsfit), 183
predictive_interval.brmsfit, 183
prepare_predictions, 91, 95, 114, 116, 122, 123, 126, 131, 150, 159, 162, 164, 166, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 195, 225
prepare_predictions
  (prepare_predictions.brmsfit), 184
prepare_predictions.brmsfit, 184
print.brmsfit, 186
print.brms_hypothesis (brms_hypothesis), 49
print.brms_prior, 187
print.brms_summary (print.brmsfit), 186
print.default, 49
prior (set_prior), 200
prior_(set_prior), 200
prior_draws (prior_draws.brmsfit), 187
prior_draws.brmsfit, 187
prior_samples (prior_draws.brmsfit), 187
prior_string (set_prior), 200
prior_summary (prior_summary.brmsfit), 188
prior_summary.brmsfit, 188
p_shifted_lnorm (Shifted_Lognormal), 206
psis, 129
p_skew_normal (SkewNormal), 207
p_student_t (StudentT), 211
p_von_mises (VonMises), 224
pzero_inflated_beta (ZeroInflated), 227
pzero_inflated_binomial (ZeroInflated), 227
pzero_inflated_negbinomial (ZeroInflated), 227
pzero_inflated_poisson (ZeroInflated), 227
INDEX

227

qasym_laplace (AsymLaplace), 16
qfrechet (Frechet), 93
qshifted_lnorm (Shifted_Lognormal), 206
qskew_normal (SkewNormal), 207
qstudent_t (StudentT), 211
quantile, 171

R2D2, 189
ranef (ranef.brmsfit), 190
ranef.brmsfit, 57, 106, 190
rasym_laplace (AsymLaplace), 16
rdirichlet (Dirichlet), 81
recover_data.brmsfit
   (emmeans-brms helpers), 84
reloo, 116, 124
reloo.reloo.brmsfit, 191
reloo.brmsfit, 191
rename_pars, 193
residuals.brmsfit, 193
resp_cat (addition-terms), 7
resp_cens (addition-terms), 7
resp_dec (addition-terms), 7
resp_index (addition-terms), 7
resp_mi (addition-terms), 7
resp_rate (addition-terms), 7
resp_se (addition-terms), 7
resp_subset (addition-terms), 7
resp_thres (addition-terms), 7
resp_trials (addition-terms), 7
resp_trunc (addition-terms), 7
resp_vint (addition-terms), 7
resp_vreal (addition-terms), 7
resp_weights (addition-terms), 7
restructure, 195
rexgaussian (ExGaussian), 87
rfrechet (Frechet), 93
rgen_extreme_value (GenExtremeValue), 94
rhat (diagnostic-quantities), 80
rinvgaussian (InvGaussian), 109
rmulti_normal (MultiNormal), 151
rmulti_student_t (MultiStudentT), 152
rows2labels, 135, 196
rshifted_lnorm (Shifted_Lognormal), 206
rskew_normal (SkewNormal), 207
rstudent_t (StudentT), 211
runApp, 120
rvon_mises (VonMises), 224

rwiener (Wiener), 226

s, 39, 197
sampling, 27
sar, 17, 18, 73, 198
save_pars, 25, 199
saveRDS, 10, 27, 54
scale_colour_gradient, 63
scale_colour_grey, 63
set.seed, 106, 160, 175
set_mecor (brmsformula-helpers), 47
set_nl (brmsformula-helpers), 47
set_prior, 24, 25, 28, 42, 43, 52, 53, 97, 104,
   119, 136–139, 145, 190, 200, 220
set_rescor (brmsformula-helpers), 47
Shifted_Lognormal, 206
shifted_lognormal (brmsfamily), 31
skew_normal (brmsfamily), 31
SkewNormal, 207
sratio (brmsfamily), 31
Stan, 6
stan, 26, 28, 66
stan_model, 27
stancode (stancode.brmsfit), 208
stancode.brmsfit, 208
standata (standata.brmsfit), 209
standata.brmsfit, 209
stanfit, 37
stanmodel, 12
stanplot, 6
stanplot (mcmc_plot.brmsfit), 140
stanvar, 25, 53, 77, 137, 139, 210
stanvars, 36, 186, 209, 219
stanvars (stanvar), 210
student (brmsfamily), 31
StudentT, 211
subset_draws, 15, 82
summarize_draws, 171
summary, 6
summary.brmsfit, 186, 212

t2, 39

t2 (s), 197

TDist, 212

theme, 50, 62, 158
theme_black, 213
theme_default, 50, 62, 158, 214, 214

threading, 26, 36, 137, 139, 208, 210, 214
INDEX

update, 25, 53
update.brmsfit, 192, 216, 217
update.brmsfit_multiple, 217
update.formula, 216, 217
update_adterms, 217

validate_newdata, 186, 209, 218
validate_prior, 219
VarCorr, 221
VarCorr (VarCorr.brmsfit), 221
VarCorr.brmsfit, 221
variables, 106
variables (draws-index-brms), 83
variables (draws-index-brms), 83
variables.brmsfit (draws-index-brms), 83
varsel, 97, 98, 222
varsel (varsel.brmsfit), 222
varsel.brmsfit, 97, 222
varsel.refmodel, 222

vb, 27
vcov.brmsfit, 223
Vectorize, 88
von_mises (brmsfamily), 31
VonMises, 224

WAIC (waic.brmsfit), 224
waic, 6, 58, 122, 224
waic (waic.brmsfit), 224
WAIC.brmsfit (waic.brmsfit), 224
waic.brmsfit, 224
weibull (brmsfamily), 31
Wiener, 226
wiener (brmsfamily), 31
wienerdist, 227

zero_inflated_beta (brmsfamily), 31
zero_inflated_binomial (brmsfamily), 31
zero_inflated_negbinomial (brmsfamily), 31
zero_inflated_poisson (brmsfamily), 31
zero_one_inflated_beta (brmsfamily), 31
ZeroInflated, 227